
INDEX

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, VOL. XIII, 1920

Abb

Abd

Abd

wa

Abs

ex

for

Acar

Acc

Acc

fol

Acha

Acha

Acid

an

Acid

Acid

INDEX

Note.—The Occasional Lectures in the Society's *Proceedings* are indicated by the abbreviation *Occ. Lect.* They are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-sections of Orthopaedics and Proctology are included in the Section of Surgery and indicated by the abbreviations *Orth.* and *Proct.* preceding the numerals. The page references indicated by the numerals under the heading *Anæsth.* & *Laryng.* refer to the combined discussion held by the Sections of Anæsthetics and Laryngology, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Section of Anæsthetics or the Section of Laryngology. N.B.—The Section of History is printed as a separate Supplement, with a separate index, and is only supplied to those who make application for it at the beginning of the Session.

Abbe, Robert, case of tumour on kidney (quoted), *Obst.* 114

Abdominal-perineal excision of rectum, followed by intestinal obstruction and gangrene of terminal portion of colon, case (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244

Abdominal symptoms in typhus fever, *Med.* 74

wall, microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophy progressiva, *Child.* 3

Abscess, dental, of nasal septum (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 161

extradural, frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 138

formation, repeated, in congenital redundant external meatus, excision (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 5

Acanthosis nigricans, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 3; case (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 115

Accessory sinuses, nasal, involvement in compound fractures of bony orbit, *Laryng.* 17

Accommodation paralysis common to multiple neuritis and post-diphtheritic paralysis, *Neur.* 54, 55

following ulceration of perineum, *Neur.* 55

Achalasia of cardia (Hurst's), see *Œsophagectasia*, extreme

Achondroplasia, case (W. T. G. Pugh), *Orth.* 217

Acid and alkali, boiling antitryptic suspension in, *Path.* 12

antitrypsin destroyed by, cannot be restored by neutralization, *Path.* 32, 38

Acids, effects on serum antitrypsin, experiments showing, *Path.* 19, 20

Acidosis as cause of rickets, *Therap.* 4

Acne, oil, two cases of, *Derm.* 136

Acromegaly accompanying pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 51, 52, 54

resulting from excessive activity of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 36

with pituitary tumour, cases operated on, *Surg.* 42, 43

with Recklinghausen's disease, case of, *Derm.* 124

Actinism, high degree of, required in X-rays, *Electr.* 75

Actinomycosis of face and neck cured by radium, exhibition by slides (Heyerdahl), *Electr.* 55

of thoracic wall (A. Evans), *Clin.* 84

(?) of tonsil (C. Potter and M. Perry), *Laryng.* 116

Active service, prevention of disease on (Sir John Goodwin), *War* 14-30

Activity in development of physical training, *Occ. Lect.* 22

Adamson, H. G.—A treatment for lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 134

discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 16, 22, 143

of extensive eruption following prolonged administration of organic arsenic, *Derm.* 36

of lupus pernio, *Derm.* 93

on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 2

on granuloma, *Derm.* 134

lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 98

lupus treated by brass paste and bro, *Derm.* 152

Adamson, H. G.—Discussion on multiple infective lymphangio-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 21
on multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 14
on multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma, *Derm.* 14
multiple xanthoma in a boy, *Derm.* 23

Adenoids, dense growth in nasopharynx simulating (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 154
effect of, on the young, *Otol.* 1
removal of, operations for, anaesthetic technique, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 7

Adeno-fibro-myoma of nares and nasopharynx removed by lateral rhinotomy (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 103

Adenoma, cystic, of bile-ducts (A. Evans), *Clin.* 86
sebaceous, case of (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 99

Adenomata of colon, multiple, specimen, *Proc.* 200

Adiposity resulting from deficient activity of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 36

Adrenal cortex, influence of, on genital function, *Psych.* 61
gland and right kidney, tumour in, giving rise to secondary deposit in right humerus, *Surg.* 2
carcinoma of, giving rise to secondary growths in right humerus and left scapula, *Surg.* 5
malignant growths of, and renal hypernephromas, relative tendency to produce bony metastasis, *Surg.* 5, 6
section of, in case of dementia praecox, *Psych.* 49

Adrenalin, action on muscle, *Child.* 37
excess of secretion, effect on circular intestinal muscle, *Child.* 37

Adrenals, tuberculosis of, associated with tuberculous cases of cervical vertebrae, *Laryng.* 60

Agar, causes adsorption of proteolytic ferment, *Path.* 58, 61
suspension, intra-vascular inoculation, cause of rapid death following, *Path.* 61

Age-incidence in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 139
in post-cricoid carcinoma, *Laryng.* 200
in retroplacental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 164
relation of antirachitic factor in diet to, *Child.* 61

Agglutination with phagocytosis, *Med.* 15
without phagocytosis, *Med.* 15

Agglutinins, appearance in Shiga's and Flexner's dysentery compared, *Med.* 34

Air, amount passed over chloroform in intratracheal insufflation, *Anæsth.* 28, 29, 30
and food passages, foreign bodies impacted in, removal of, *Laryng.* 217

Air-passages, bleeding into, operations involving, preliminary administration of morphine-scopolamine in, indications for, *Anæsth.* 7, 8
struggling during, method of prevention, *Anæsth.* 7, 8
examination by direct method, *Otol.* 2
intratracheal insufflation of ether in operations which involve bleeding into (F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 1

Air-raid, emotive reaction to, registered by galvanometer, *Occ. Lect.* 47, 53

Air-stream, interruption in intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 8, 9

Alanin, mode of application, *Laryng.* 14
whence obtainable, *Laryng.* 14

Alastrim and small-pox, relationship between, (S. Monckton Copeman), *Epid.* 237
smallpox outbreak related to, nature of disease, *Epid.* 250

Albuminuria, functional, *Med.* 103
incidence of, among troops, *Med.* 103
in typhus fever, *Med.* 74

in utero-placental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 165
non-nephritic (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), *Med.* 96
cases (W. J. Tyson), *Med.* 108
casts in urine in, *Med.* 99
globulin in urine in, significance of, *Med.* 100
orthostatic, *Med.* 104

Alcohol and other foodstuffs, differences between, *Therap.* 39
as food in diabetes mellitus, *Therap.* 50
calorific value of, *Therap.* 36
effect of, on children, *Therap.* 56
injection of, bilateral destruction of Gasserian ganglia by, for chronic trigeminal neuralgia (W. Harris), *Clin.* 62
rate of oxidation of, *Therap.* 38, 40
value of, as therapeutic agent, discussion on, *Therap.* 31-58
vapour and oxygen, therapeutic value and effects, *Therap.* 44, 45

Aleppo boil, see *Delhi* boil

Alimentary tract, tumours of, innocent, exhibition of, *Surg.* 187

Alkalies, effects on serum anti-trypsin, experiments showing, *Path.* 19, 20

Alopecia, cicatricial, treatment, successful method of, *Derm.* 17
scarring, or folliculitis decalvans, two cases (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 55

Aluminium wire, winding of secondary terminal of induction coil with, *Electr.* 95

Amblyopia (quinine) how resulting, *Occ. Lect.* 69, 70

Ambulances for transport of wounded, importance of, *Clin.* 36

Ammonia coefficient, high, case of (Lady Barrett) *Obst.* 142

Ammonio-magnesium phosphate in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 123

Ammonium chloride solution in atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 120

Amnesia, functional, *Neur.* 7, 8

Amœba hystolytic in stools from cases of arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 36

Amœbic hepatitis, see *Hepatitis*, amœbic

Anæmia, accompanied by splenomegaly and active phagocytes in blood (Malin's syndrome) *Med.* 10

Addisonian (pernicious), and haemolytic jaundice, difference between explained, *Med.* 18
vicious over-activity of spleen in, *Med.* 18
due to chronic toxæmia and septic absorption associated with dental sepsis, *Odont.* 43, 52
haemolytic, of pregnancy, *Med.* 19
(Herrick's), *Med.* 8
abnormal phagocytosis in Cooke's case of, *Med.* 10
case of, accompanied by paroxysms, with jaundice, *Med.* 8

intractable leg ulcers in, *Med.* 10
resemblance to acholuric jaundice, *Med.* 10
sickle-shaped red blood-cells in, *Med.* 8, 9

Anæmia, malarial, and acholuric jaundice, *Med.* 19
pernicious, effect of oxygen treatment in, *Therap.* 93
oval blood-cells in, *Med.* 7
with enlarged spleen, cases of (D. H. Paterson), *Child.* 103

Anæmias of hemolytic jaundice group (G. Ward), *Med.* 1-21
pathology summarized, *Med.* 19, 20
relation to other groups of anæmia, *Med.* 18
secondary, severe, value of blood transfusion before operation in, *Obst.* 149
value of grouping diseases together, *Med.* 16

Anæsthesia in operations on thyroid gland, after-effects, *Anæsth.* 49
discussion on, *Anæsth.* 45-58
in throat and nose operations, discussion on, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 1-28
light, intratracheal insufflation of, under, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
maintenance under preliminary administration of morphine, *Anæsth.* 8
method and nature of, in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 46

Anæsthetic, choice of, in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 45
preliminary, administration of, advisability, *Anæsth.* 6, 7, 8

Anæsthetics, administration, difficulties of, in operations for gunshot wounds of face and jaw, *Anæsth.* 6
Committee Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, work of Joseph Clover in connection with, *Anæsth.* 41, 42
general, extraction of children's teeth under, *Odont.* 51
in injuries, choice of, *Clin.* 38

Anaphylactic shock, acute, no diminution of antitrypsin in, *Path.* 61
causation discussed, *Baln.* 37, *Path.* 61
variations in antitryptic index in, on what dependent, *Path.* 59

“**Anaphylaxies**,” *Occ. Lect.* 145

Anaphylaxis and bacterial infection, relation of antitryptic titre of blood to (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 43, 66
meaning of, agreement as to necessary, *Baln.* 37

Anaphylotoxin, preparation, *in vitro*, method, *Path.* 58, 59, 60
production by substances not causing adsorption of enzyme, *Path.* 28
in vitro, *Path.* 58

Anatomy, not taught from preventive standpoint, *Occ. Lect.* 31

Anchylosis, *see* Ankylosis

Anderson, H. Graeme.—Case of stricture of rectum, probably syphilitic, *Proct.* 243

Anderson, J. Ford. Discussion on spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 208
rupture of uterus; treatment by gauze packing; recovery, *Obst.* 188

Andrewes, Sir F. W.—Importance of preventive aspect of disease, *Occ. Lect.* 31

Andrews, H. R.—Discussion on recurrent haemorrhage from laceration of cervix, *Obst.* 162
Discussion on report on the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 51
on uteroplacental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 184

Aneurysm, cirroid, two cases (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 23
of foot, case, *Clin.* 23
of hand, case, *Clin.* 23, 24
femoral, of (?) rheumatic origin (P. Hamill), *Clin.* 6

Aneurysmal varix, traumatic, between cavernous sinus and end of internal carotid artery (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 73

Angiofibroma, nasopharyngeal (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 34

Angioma, cavernous, of larynx, large, *Laryng.* 180
supraglottic tumour proving to be, case of, *Laryng.* 166

Angiomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 236

Angina, Vincent's, clinical description by Hunter, *Odont.* 17

Angler, portion of mandible of, illustrating shedding of teeth, *Odont.* 9

Animal asthmas, *Occ. Lect.* 138

Animals and plants, minimum, optimum and maximum thermal points for, table showing, *Baln.* 26
hearing in, *Otol.* 5
molecular predisposition in, *Occ. Lect.* 108

Ankle-joint, right, bony ankylosis of, treated with cuneiform osteotomy, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 235

Ankylosis, bony, of knee, fixed at right angle, due to gonococcius or some other form of arthritis, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Clin.* 33
of left knee, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 234
of right ankle-joint treated by cuneiform osteotomy, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 235
of both hip-joints (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 210
of mandible (G. Chubb), *Odont.* 21-36

Anopheles maculipennis, cause of malaria in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 62
superpictus, cause of malaria in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 62

Anoxæmia, degree of, effect of, *Therap.* 73, 74

Anthrax (shaving-brush) of face, recovery (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 25

Antibodies, local formation, experiments as to, (W. W. G. Topley), *Path.* 144
bibliography, *Path.* 149

Antibody, antitrypsin as, *Path.* 7

Antigen, homologous, antitryptic curve produced by, previous immunization has no effects on, *Path.* 59

Antirachitic accessory factor, importance of, on feeding of children, *Child.* 73
relation of, to energy-bearing portions of diet, *Child.* 65
factor in diet, relation of, to age, *Child.* 61

Antiscorbutics employed in Mesopotamian campaign, *Therap.* 13-16
value of, *Therap.* 2

Antiseptics in wound infections, *Clin.* 40

Antiserum, cause of disappearance of bacteria from circulation in secondary bacteraemia, *Path.* 95

Antitoxin (diphtheria) in treatment of desert sore, *Neur.* 58
in treatment of veldt sore, *Derm.* 48

Antitrypsin, adsorption, *Path.* 12, 13
local areas of, *Path.* 61
in serum, *Path.* 19

Antitrypsin and bacterial toxemia, relation between, discussed, *Path.* 61
 as antibody, *Path.* 7
 destroyed by acid, cannot be restored by neutralization, *Path.* 32, 38
 destruction by heat and lactic acid, effect of, *Path.* 24, 25
 of autolytic ferment by reagents used to destroy, experiments showing, *Path.* 25-27
 direct action on trypsin, *Path.* 7
 effect of incubation on, in bacteriologically sterile serum, *Path.* 22
 of temperature on, *Path.* 21
 (egg), autolysis of chicken-liver not inhibited by, *Path.* 41
 influence on growth of bacteria, *Path.* 64
 inhibition of, *Path.* 19
in vitro, reagents destroying, effect on titre *in vivo*, *Path.* 56, 57
 isolation from egg white, *Path.* 11, 12
 lipoidal nature of, *Path.* 8
 nature and properties of, *Path.* 5, 9
 views as to, *Path.* 7
 no diminution in acute anaphylactic shock, *Path.* 61
 of blood serum, *Path.* 13
 of egg white, experiments with, *Path.* 9
 prepared, action of various reagents on, *Path.* 12
 protein fraction of serum containing, *Path.* 23
 rate of destruction by lactic acid, *Path.* 20
 relation of, to tissue autolysis, *Path.* 6
 researches on, historical account, *Path.* 6
 (serum) autolysis of, *Path.* 5, 6
 effect on tissue autolysis, experiments to determine, *Path.* 38-41
 nature of, conclusions as to, summarized, *Path.* 41
 nature of (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 5
Antitryptic curve, variation in, cause of discussed, *Path.* 62, 63
 index in any phase, infected animals may die with, *Path.* 59
 power of serum, methods for determining, *Path.* 8
 titre of blood, relation of, to bacterial infection and anaphylaxis (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 43-66
 titre of serum, determination, *Path.* 8
 raised in animals dying from septicaemic infection, *Path.* 62
Anti-typhoid and paratyphoid vaccine, amount issued to British Army during recent war, *War* 17
 inoculation, when first made compulsory in war, *War* 16
 vaccine, amount supplied by Inoculation Department, St. Mary's Hospital, during recent war, *War* 17
Antro-choanal polypus, *Laryng.* 54, 55
Antrum, anatomy of, authorities quoted, *Odont.* 94, 95
 and mastoid cells, extensive suppuration in, chronic suppuration in left "attic" with (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 91
 floor of, relation of teeth to (C. A. Clark), *Odont.* 94
 thinness of, *Odont.* 96

Antrum, maxillary, and ethmoid, perithelioma of, *Laryng.* 51
 and nasal septum, glands of, *Laryng.* 49
 left, traumatic opening of (E. Lloyd-Williams), *Odont.* 87
 recurring epithelioma of, Moure's lateral rhinotomy performed, case, *Laryng.* 51
 polypus of, large, with two distinct pedicles (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 15
Anus, primary chancere of, case (C. H. S. Webb), *Proct.* 246

Anxiety, reactions characterized by, attending failure of psychological adaptation, *Neur.* 8 states (R. G. Rows), *Neur.* 61
 symptoms in soldiers, how maintained, *Neur.* 9

Aorta, perforation into, fatal, following impaction of tooth-plate in oesophagus, *Laryng.* 84

Aphonia, functional, prolonged and obstinate, treated by hypnotism (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 1
 neurasthenic, in females, origin, *Laryng.* 3

Appendicectomy by new route (R. H. A. White-locke), *Surg.* 129
 advantages, anatomical, surgical and clinical, *Surg.* 135-138, 140
 disadvantages, *Surg.* 138, 140
 method of incision and approach, *Surg.* 129-134
 treatment of appendix, *Surg.* 134

Appendices, contents, examination after death from cases unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 130-139
 contents in subjects between the ages of 15 and 25, *Path.* 138, 139

from ages of 40 upwards, *Path.* 130-138

Appendicitis, diverticulitis resembling, *Proct.* 69
 due to ingestion of particles of enamel or steel, arguments against, *Path.* 139-143
 traumatic causation of (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 105-143

Appendicular concretions (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 105-143
 inorganic iron in, *Path.* 142
 microscopic structure, *Path.* 110-113
 angiography of, *Path.* 119-127
 without nuclei, "centres of," *Path.* 117
 contents, *Path.* 112-117
 scybala, *Path.* 118

Appendix, veriform, containing spherical bodies like fish-roe, *Path.* 106, 107
 containing thirty-six shot, followed by signs of malignant endocarditis, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Clin.* 34
 distal third of, thickened and nodular, due to small diverticula of mucosa, *Surg.* 126
 of chimpanzee, containing hair concretion, *Path.* 109

Appleyard, W., notes on case of congenital deformity of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 177

Archibald, R. G., febrile manifestations in *Bilharzia Mansonii* infection, *Occ. Lect.* 2

Ardent, H.M.S., number killed and wounded on board the, at engagement of Camperdown, *War* 6

Arkwright, J. A., discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 23
 remarks on virus of typhoid fever and means by which conveyed, *Med.* 87

Arm and leg, gangrene of, in sudden occlusion of right tracheal and femoral arteries (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9

Arm, right, squamous-celled carcinoma of, giving rise to secondary growth in right pleura, *Surg.* 5

Armstrong, Richard. — Family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 24

Army, British, beri-beri in, prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 25
statistics of, *War* 53
cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever, in Boer war (1899-1902), *War* 16
higher recovery rate from insanity in, explained, *Psych.* 3
highest strength at any time, in all theatres of operations during war, *War* 29
in France, cases of and deaths from typhoid fever during recent war (1914-18), *War* 17
loss of medical and surgical specialized talent during early stages of the war (1914-18), *War* 2
low percentage of men of fighting age found fit for active service in, *Occ. Lect.* 30, 31
physical training in, *Occ. Lect.* 38
psychogenetic psychoses in, *Psych.* 3
cases described, *Psych.* 4-12
scurvy in, prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 25
French, cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever during recent war (1914-16), *War* 16
date when anti-typhoid inoculation was first made compulsory in, *War* 16
German, cases and deaths from typhoid fever in Franco-German war (1870-71), *War* 16
life, development of suspicious and persecutory ideas favoured by, *Neur.* 11
Serbian, typhus and relapsing fever in (1915), preventive measures against, *Epid.* 57

Arrhenius and van't Hoff, law of, defined, *Baln.* 24

Arsenic in Bourboule water, disanaphylactizing action of, *Baln.* 35, 36
in Choussy-Perrière water, possible effects of, *Baln.* 33, 34
keratosis due to, with epithelioma (G. R. Hamilton), *Derm.* 154
organic, prolonged administration of, followed by extensive eruption (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 35
poisoning, cases of multiple neuritis diagnosed as beri-beri, due to, *Neur.* 60
suggested diagnoses in case for diagnosis (multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma) (?), *Derm.* 14, 15

Artifacts, cutaneous, in case of hysterical anaesthesia of eyeballs (H. Carlill), *Clin.* 79, 81

Arteries, right brachial and femoral, sudden occlusion of, with gangrene of arm and leg (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9

Artery, carotid, end of, on left side, and cavernous sinus, traumatic aneurysmal varix between (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 73
femoral, aneurysm of, of (?) rheumatic origin (P. Hamill), *Clin.* 6
innominate, perforation of, from use of tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 81

Arthritis, gonococcal, resemblance of arthritis in bacillary dysentery to, *Med.* 31, 37
in amebic dysentery, evidence of, weak, *Med.* 36
in bacillary dysentery cases, analysis of, *Med.* 25, 32
cases tabulated, *Med.* 38-41

Arthritis in bacillary dysentery cases, clinical symptoms, *Med.* 24
diagnosis from rheumatism, *Med.* 30, 31
eye symptoms, *Med.* 25, 29, 35, 37
isolation of Flexner's bacillus from stools, *Med.* 32, 33, 34
of Shiga's bacillus from stools, *Med.* 32, 34, 35
joints affected, *Med.* 25, 26
pain of, *Med.* 24
puncture of joints in search of bacillus, *Med.* 36
pyrexia in, *Med.* 26, 27, 28
resemblance to gonococcal arthritis, *Med.* 31, 37
review of literature on, *Med.* 23
temperature charts of cases, *Med.* 27, 28
treatment by drugs, *Med.* 31, 32
by serum, *Med.* 29, 30, 32
in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 80, 81; (G. Graham), *Med.* 23, 42
complicated by conjunctivitis, *Occ. Lect.* 81
investigation of all cases of, during prevalence of bacillary dysentery, *Med.* 35
of knee with persistent flexion, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 109
research into various forms of, at British health resorts, needed, *Baln.* 47
rheumatoid, resemblance of arthritis in dysentery to, *Med.* 31
tonsillectomy for (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 242
with nodules (D. H. Paterson), *Child.* 101
various forms of, aetiology and pathology, research into, at British spas needed, *Baln.* 47
without evidence of dysentery, *Med.* 35

Aryepiglottic fold, fibroma of, removed with aid of suspension laryngoscopy, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 19

Arytaenoid region, sarcoma of (small round-celled), *Laryng.* 79
streptococcal ulcer on, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 150

Ash, Gerald B.—A factor in the pathology of periodontal disease, *Odont.* 89

Ashby, Hugh S.—Esophageal obstruction in young children, *Child.* 146

Aspergillus from ear, section from (A. Cheatle and W. d'Este Emery), *Otol.* 69

Aspiration-pneumonia, abolition of risk of, *Anasth.* 14

Aspirin in serum arthritis, *Med.* 32

Asthma, attacks of, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
bacterial and spasmodic, *Occ. Lect.* 143
"horse," *Occ. Lect.* 138
cases quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 140

Asthmas, animal, *Occ. Lect.* 138
heredity in, *Occ. Lect.* 142
reactions to various members of equidæ, *Occ. Lect.* 139
specificity of, *Occ. Lect.* 141
symptoms of, *Occ. Lect.* 141
cat and other animals, *Occ. Lect.* 140

Athletes performing severe work with breath held, flying capacities of, *Occ. Lect.* 36

Atholl, H.M.S., purification of water by lime on board the (1827), *War* 4

Atkinson, F. R. B.—Discussion on Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly, *Derm.* 126

Atlas and axes, tuberculous caries of, *Laryng.* 60 necrosis of, *Laryng.* 59

Atrophoderma reticulata symmetrica faciei, *Derm.* 11; see also *Folliculitis ulcerosa reticulata*

Atrophy, muscular, cause of, prevention and cure, *Electr.* 34 disease, *Electr.* 34

Atta, bread made with, protective against beri-beri, *Therap.* 15 protective against beri-beri, *Therap.* 14, 15

Attic, left, suppurated or chronic, few symptoms with extensive suppuration in antrum and mastoid cells, *Otol.* 91

Auditory canal, external, epithelioma of which invaded tympanum, *Otol.* 83 invading mastoid antrum without affecting drum, *Otol.* 84

rodent ulcer of (S. Scott), *Otol.* 83

meatus, external, congenital cupping of, with keratosis (R. Lake), *Otol.* 71

nerve, partial destruction of, with destruction of vestibular nerve, blow in mastoid process causing, *Otol.* 102

See also *Eighth nerve*

Auricular flutter, case (A. Hope Gosse), *Clin.* 27 tracings of, *Clin.* 27

Australia, epidemiology of acute encephalomyelitis ("X disease") in (J. B. Cleland and A. W. Campbell), *Epid.* 185-205

Australian troops at Tel-el-Kebir, bilharziasis among, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3

Auto-agglutination, familial, *Med.* 15

Auto-agglutinins in blood-plasma in haemolytic jaundice, *Med.* 5

Auto-erotism in case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 79

Autolysis and serum antitrypsin, experiments on, *Path.* 6 of antitrypsin serum, *Path.* 5 of chicken liver not inhibited by egg antitrypsin, *Path.* 41 of liver of rabbits with bacterial toxæmia, *Path.* 34, 35 experiments to determine, *Path.* 30-35 of serum, *Path.* 23 of solid tissues, *Path.* 6, 29 relation of serum antitrypsin to (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 5-42 sterile, of leucocytes, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 35 of marrow, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 36-38 (tissue), effect of serum antitrypsin on, *Path.* 38

Autolytic degradation increased in phosphorus poisoning, *Path.* 29 degradation of tissues in phosphorus poisoning, *Path.* 56

Aveling's repositor, in treatment of inverted puerperal uterus, *Obst.* 32, 33, 37

Axis and atlas, tuberculous, cases of, *Laryng.* 60

cylinder processes still capable of function in cases of pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 50

Bach, E., and **Teale**, F. H.—Factors leading to the removal of bacteria from the peripheral circulation and phagocytosis, *Path.* 77 nature of serum antitrypsin and its relation to autolysis and the formation of toxins in infection and in anaphylaxis, *Path.* 5-42 the relation of the antitryptic titre of the blood to bacterial infection and anaphylaxis, *Path.* 43-66

Bacillus anthracis, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 50

botulinus, *Epid.* 159

coli, rabbit infected with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46-48

dysenteria (Flexner), isolation from stools in arthritis with dysentery, *Med.* 32, 33, 34 in joint fluid in cases of arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 36 rarely found in blood stream, *Med.* 36 (Shiga), isolation from stools in arthritis with dysentery, *Med.*, 32, 34, 35

enteritidis (Gaertner) inoculated into immunized rabbits to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 53, 54

(Gaertner), rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 50 sensitized, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52

mycoides inoculated into immunized rabbits to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52, 53

rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 44 virulent, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 49

prodigiosus, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45

smegma, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45

typhosus inoculated into immunized rabbit to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52

rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 48, 49 sensitized rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51

Welchi, growth in blood serum, *Path.* 64-66

Backache and loin pain in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4

Bacot, A., discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 22

Bacteria, disappearance of, from the circulation, cause of, *Path.* 95 factors leading to removal of, from peripheral circulation (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 77 growth of, influence of antitrypsin on, *Path.* 64 in liver, *Path.* 30 in the circulation, phagocytosis of, factors leading to acceleration of, *Path.* 92 non-pathogenic, normal animals infected with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 44

pathogenic, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46-50

Index

xx

Bacteria, removal of, from peripheral circulation, experiments with animals dying later than 24 hours after inoculation, *Path.* 82 experiments with immune *versus* normal animals, *Path.* 84 experiments with organisms against which rabbit has agglutinin or bacterial antibody, *Path.* 78 experiments with organisms against which rabbit has no apparent agglutinin, *Path.* 81 mechanism of, experiments bearing on, *Path.* 87 microscopical illustrations, *Path.* 99-104 references, *Path.* 99 virulence, *Path.* 85 sensitized, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitypic changes in blood, *Path.* 51 **Bacteriæmia**, secondary, effect of inoculating bacteria in cases of, *Path.* 97 influence of leech extract on action of antisera in, *Path.* 97 inoculation of normal non-agglutinative serum in, *Path.* 96 **Bacterial** and spasmodic asthmas, *Occ. Lect.* 143 infection and anaphylaxis, relation of antitypic titre of blood to (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 43-66 variation in antitypic index of blood plasma constant in, *Path.* 59 **Bacteriologists** and epidemiologists, methods of, compared, *Epid.* 181, 182, 183, 184 **Baghdad** area, vegetables and fruit obtainable in, *Therap.* 20 sanitary work done in, during the war, *War* 28, 29 sore, possible lymphatic tracking following, *Derm.* 143 **Bailey**, F.—Discussion on radiations in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 142 **Baker's** cysts, bilateral recurrence after operation (G. Jefferson), *Child.* 162 **Balkan** War (1912-13), daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29, 30 **Ball**, W. Girling.—Discussion on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 46 **Ballance**, Sir C.—Discussion on suppurative inflammation of right mastoid, *Otol.* 108 **Ballance**, Sir H.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 153 **Ballonius**, first epidemiologist of modern times, *Epid.* 175 on epidemic diseases, quoted, *Epid.* 179 **Balneological** treatment of chronic heart disease in England, points for observation in, *Baln.* 46, 47 **Balneology**, not taught at medical schools, *Baln.* 43 **Bankart**, A. S. B.—Congenital absence of the ulna, *Orth.* 211 discussion on bilateral congenital elevation of shoulder, *Orth.* 236 discussion on case of birth palsy, *Orth.* 101 **Banks-Davis**, H. J.—Case for diagnosis, *Otol.* 70 discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 87 on labyrinth-sinus symptom, *Otol.* 90 **Banks-Davis**, H. J.—Discussion on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 230 on removal of diseased tonsils by escharotic paste, *Laryng.* 21 on stenosis of meatus, *Otol.* 67 traumatic facial paralysis produced in an unusual way, *Otol.* 13 **Banti's** disease, *Child.* 22, 23 differentiation of cases of splenomegalic cirrhosis from, *Child.* 23 fatal case of, *Child.* 23 non-syphilitic, *Child.* 23 **Barber**, H. W.—Case of acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 3 case of apparent diphtheroid infection of the skin, *Derm.* 40 of "erythrodermie congénitale ichthyosiforme," *Derm.* 22 of lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccine from enucleated tonsils, *Derm.* 94 of pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 126 of premucosic erythrodermia, *Derm.* 5 discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 117 on case of chronic diphtheritic granuloma, *Derm.* 80 on case of lupus pernio, *Derm.* 93 on multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 114 on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31 on Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly, *Derm.* 126 **Barber-Surgeons**, licenses granted by, to tooth-drawers, *Odont.* 1 **Barclay**, A. E.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 113 discussion on leucocytic blood-content of radium workers, *Electr.* 31 ideals in radiology and electrology (Presidential address), *Electr.* 1 opening remarks at Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture, *Electr.* 146 at meeting of Section of Electro-Therapeutics with the Röntgen Society and Institution of Electrical Engineers, *Electr.* 73 **Barcoo** rot, desert sore identical with, *Neur.* 57 **Barcroft**, J., C.B.E., F.R.S., discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 59 **Barham**, H.M.S., casualties on board, at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 7, 8 **Barr**, Beeton and Taylor, on changing the shape of alternator wave-form (quoted), *Electr.* 97 **Barrel** disinfectors, *Epid.* 135, 136 in prevention of typhus and relapsing fevers in Serbia, *Epid.* 55, 56 **Barrett**, Lady, C.B.E., case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 142 discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 56 **Spencer** (Herbert) and **Williamson** (Herbert).—A criticism of Report of Committee of Council of Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of Royal Society of Medicine upon the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology in London, *Obst.* 47 **Barris**, J. D. Cystic embryo of ovary, *Obst.* 131 primary carcinoma of Fallopian tubes, *Obst.* 209

Bartlett's case of Malin's syndrome, peculiarities of, *Med.* 11

Barton, E. A.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 90

Barton, G. A. H.—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 12

Barwell, Harold.—Discussion on anaesthesia in nose and throat operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 23

Bassett-Smith, P. W., R.N., Rear-Admiral.—Discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 24

scurvy, with special reference to prophylaxis in Royal Navy, *War* 51

Bast fibre in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115

Baths at British spas, defects of, *Baln.* 39, 40

at extremes of temperature more harmful to children than adults, *Baln.* 25
hot, effects of immersion in, on pulse-rate, *Baln.* 26
producing thermal debility, *Baln.* 26-27
symptoms upon immersion, *Baln.* 27, 28
varying temperature of, producing fluctuation in pulse-rate, *Baln.* 28, 29, 30

Batten, G. B.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 52

introduction to demonstration of simple means of obtaining "Morton wave current" and "static modalities" from coil, *Electr.* 18

Batten, Rayner D.—Need of ophthalmic physicians for advancement of ophthalmology, *Ophth.* 11

superficial punctate keratitis, *Ophth.* 84

Battye, W. R., D.S.O., I.M.S., Lieut.-Col.—Discussion on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 28

Bayliss's solution in treatment of shock, *Clin.* 37

Bean impacted in right bronchus, *Laryng.* 89

Beccles, small-pox outbreak related to alastrim at, in 1919, *Epid.* 238, 242

Bedding infested with lice, spread of trench fever by, *Epid.* 4

Bedsores in spinal injuries, prevention, *Neur.* 24

Bell, R. Digby.—Position of medical profession with regard to a scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 19

Bell, Mary.—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 50

Bellwood, K.—Notes on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 84

Bennett, T. I.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 48

Benzol, subcutaneous injection into rabbit to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 58

Berdmore, description of formation of teeth compared with that of Hunter, *Odont.* 12, 13

description of incisors compared with that of Hunter, *Odont.* 14, 15

Beri-beri and scurvy, pathological affinities of, *War* 55, 56

antidote against, pea-nut as, *Therap.* 22, 23
cases in Chinese labourers not due to dietetic deficiency, *Neur.* 59
of multiple neuritis diagnosed as, due to arsenic poisoning, *Neur.* 60
dietetic deficiency disease, *Med.* 51; *Therap.* 7

Beri-beri due to dietetic deficiency, *Therap.* 3

early signs of, *Therap.* 21
in armies, prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 25
in British troops, statistics of, *War* 53
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, total number of cases (1916-18), *Therap.* 16
in convalescents from epidemic jaundice, *Therap.* 18
in Mesopotamia, differential diagnosis from other forms of multiple neuritis, *Therap.* 21
in relation to ration scales of British and Indian troops, *Therap.* 14
prevalence among British troops, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force (1915), *Therap.* 14
prime cause and predisposing factors, *Therap.* 17
probably due as well to other factors than diet deficiency, *Therap.* 3
prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 14-16
resemblance of nervous symptoms in, to those of leprosy, *Med.* 52
"ship," in Persian Gulf, *War* 54
varieties of, Darling's classification, *War* 54
vitamine, protective against, *Therap.* 26

Berkeley, C.—Discussion on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 198

Berry, J.—Discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anaesth.* 52

Berry, M. Dickinson.—Discussion on anaesthesia in operations on thyroid gland, *Anaesth.* 45

Besredka, on anaphylactic shock, quoted, *Baln.* 37

Bezold's mastoiditis, case of (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol.* 101

Bickerton, Prof.—Discussion on plant and animal response, *Occ. Lect.* 126

Bile-ducts, congenital defect of, in case of chronic jaundice (E. Cautley), *Child.* 31

congenital obliteration of, cause of death in, *Chil.* 32
relationship with group of toxemic jaundices in children, *Child.* 32
cystic adenoma of (A. Evans), *Clin.* 86

Bilharzia hematobia, Egyptian bilharziosis produced by, *Occ. Lect.* 1

intermediate host of, *Occ. Lect.* 1
life history of, *Occ. Lect.* 1, 2
ova of, mode of disposition in tissues, *Occ. Lect.* 10
infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4
backache and loin pain, *Occ. Lect.* 4
blood picture in, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
causes of death among Egyptians in, *Occ. Lect.* 5
complicated by vesical carcinoma, *Occ. Lect.* 5
cystitis in, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
cystoscopic examination in, findings of, *Occ. Lect.* 4
enlargement of prostate in, *Occ. Lect.* 4
examination for ova in, *Occ. Lect.* 5
haematuria in, *Occ. Lect.* 4
hydronephrosis in, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
pathological changes in, *Occ. Lect.* 9
suprapubic pain in, *Occ. Lect.* 4
urethral pain in, *Occ. Lect.* 4

Bilharzia infections, eosinophilia in, effect on complement, *Occ. Lect.* 7

of monkeys, serological response in, *Occ. Lect.* 8

Bilharzia japonica, *Occ. Lect.* 2

Bilharzia Mansoni, Egyptian bilharziasis produced by, *Occ. Lect.* 1
infestation, localized symptoms in, *Occ. Lect.* 6
pathological changes in, *Occ. Lect.* 9
intermediary host of, *Occ. Lect.* 2
ova of, mode of deposition in tissues, *Occ. Lect.* 9, 10

Bilharziasis, carriers of, *Occ. Lect.* 3
complement deviation reaction in, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7, 15
early clinical appearance of, in man, *Occ. Lect.* 2
Egyptian (N. Hamilton Fairley), *Occ. Lect.* 1
death rate from, *Occ. Lect.* 1
schistosomes producing, *Occ. Lect.* 1
fever and urticaria in early stages of, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7
in Australian troops at Tel-el-Kebir, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3
Japanese, febrile symptoms, *Occ. Lect.* 2
localized, stage of, *Occ. Lect.* 3, 4
toxicemic symptoms of, *Occ. Lect.* 2
disappearance followed by latent period, *Occ. Lect.* 3
treatment of, *Occ. Lect.* 10

Birth injury, case (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 6
palsy in boy (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 99

Biscuits made from pea-nut as antidote against beri-beri, *Therap.* 23

Bishop, case of elliptical red cells, *Med.* 6, 7

Bismuth meal in oesophagectasia, pencil-like appearance of, *Clin.* 9

B.I.P. application of, immediate closure of mastoid wound after application of, *Otol.* 107
dressing after radical operation in left frontal sinus, suppuration, *Laryng.* 167, 168

Blacker, G. F.—Discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 62

Blackwater fever, aetiology, theories as to, *Occ. Lect.* 73, 74
haemoglobinuria distinct from, *Occ. Lect.* 69
haemolysis in, *Occ. Lect.* 73, 74
in Salonika, *Occ. Lect.* 72
number of cases reported monthly, 1917-18,
chart showing, *Occ. Lect.* 73
relation to malaria, *Occ. Lect.* 73
symptoms, *Occ. Lect.* 74, 75

Bladder, *Bilharzia haemotobia* infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
diverticulum in, associated with diverticulitis of colon, *Proct.* 70
female, douche nozzle removed from (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 129
perforation of diverticulum into, *Proct.* 80, 92
re-education of, after gunshot wound of spine, *Neur.* 24
rupture of, associated with retroverted gravid uterus, *Obst.* 159

Bland-Button, Sir John.—Discussion on congenital diverticulum of the colon, *Surg.* 128
on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 64
on retrospective view of naval medical conditions, *War* 13
on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 1
on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 53

Blindness accompanying tumour of pituitary body relieved by operation, *Surg.* 49
colour; *see* Colour-blindness

Blomfield, J.—Discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anaesth.* 56

Blood, antitryptic titre of, relation of to bacterial infection and anaphylaxis (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 43-66
cells fragility in haemolytic jaundice, *Med.* 5
persistence or disappearance after splenectomy, *Med.* 4
injured, devourment by spleen, *Med.* 3
polychromasia in acholuric jaundice, *Med.* 4
red, elliptical, cases recorded, *Med.* 6
injury to, degrees of, in haemolytic jaundice, *Med.* 2, 3
oval, in pernicious anaemia, *Med.* 7
(sheep's), rabbits immunized against, injected with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 55
rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45
sickle-shaped, in Herrick's anaemia, *Med.* 8, 9
changes, due to radiations in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 139
citrated, fresh, injection of in melæna neonatorum, two cases (C. P. Lapage), *Child.* 158
condition of, in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 74
content, leucocytic, of those handling radium for therapeutic purposes (J. C. Mottram and J. R. Clarke), *Electr.* 25
count in cases of anaemia with enlarged spleen, *Child.* 104, 105
in cases of phosgene or chlorine gas, treated with oxygen, *Therap.* 67
counts, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 92
direct inoculation of, transmission of trench fever by, *Epid.* 25, 27
examination in case of leukaemia with scalp nodules, *Child.* 11, 12-16
in malaria, *Occ. Lect.* 65, 66
in splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 22
in melæna in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 133
picture in *Bilharzia haemotobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 5
plasma, auto-digestion of, *Path.* 61
in haemolytic jaundice, auto-agglutinins in, *Med.* 5
pressure, high, in myxoedema, preceded by enlargement of thyroid gland (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 57
prevented from entering trachea during insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 15, 16
serum, antitrypsin of, *Path.* 13
growth of *Bacillus Welchi* in, *Path.* 64-66
stream, dysentery bacillus rarely found in, *Med.* 36
infection of meninges by way of, *Path.* 75, 76
toxicity, following exposure to prolonged heat, *Baln.* 27
transfusion of, with hysterectomy in treatment of recurrent haemorrhage from laceration of cervix, *Obst.* 161
value of, before operations in severe secondary anaemias, *Obst.* 149

β -naphthylamine solution, injection into rabbit to determine antitypic titre, *Path.* 57

Bodart, comparison of casualties in the war (1914-18), with those of previous campaigns, quoted, *War.* 29

Bodily activities, injudicious use of, *Occ. Lect.* 24

Body-lice, distribution of, factors in, *Epid.* 22 laying eggs on body-hair, *Epid.* 5 spread of typhus fever by, *Epid.* 269, 275

Bolton, C.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 165 experiments on artificial production of gastric ulcers (quoted), *Surg.* 150

Bond, W. A.—Discussion on apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacillus from throat, *Epid.* 288

Bone abscesses, multiple, of unusual nature (A. Edmunds), *Clin.* 3 changes in, in renal dwarfism, *Child.* 107 (rarefactive) in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, but without massive gangrene (W. Salisbury Sharpe), *Clin.* 51 excision, extensive, rodent ulcer involving; plastic operation; recovery (A. Edmunds), *Clin.* 3 fragments in compound fractures of mandible, conservative treatment of, cases illustrating, *Odont.* 59 graft, tibial, application in case of tuberculous spine (A. W. Sheen), *Clin.* 90 closure of openings in skull by (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 31 successful case of (Stanley Mummery), *Odont.* 78 in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 116 metastases in, relative tendency of malignant adrenal growths and of renal hypernephromas to produce, *Surg.* 5, 6 piece of, from sheep's head, *Laryng.* 68 secondary deposits in, mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 1-6 two fragments of, in left bronchus, *Laryng.* 83

Bonney, V., unsatisfactory results of midwifery practice, quoted, *Obst.* 41

Bose, Sir J. C., F.R.S., C.S.I.—Plant and animal response, *Occ. Lect.* 101

Botulism, discovery of, to whom first credited, *Epid.* 161 new, discovery of, *Epid.* 161 supposed occurrence of, in 1918, *Epid.* 177

Bougie, pharyngeal diverticulum ruptured by passage of, *Laryng.* 67

Bourboule water, arsenic in, disanaphylactizing action on lesions of skin and mucous membranes, *Baln.* 36

Bourne, Aleck W.—Care of spontaneous rupture of uterus, following an administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 205

Bowlby, Sir Anthony.—Discussion on case of rodent ulcer, treated by radium, *Clin.* 31 on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 36 on the application of war methods to civil practice (Presidential address), *Clin.* 35

Bowman's membrane, symmetrical crystal-like deposits in region of, *Ophth.* 80

Boxing, close supervision in, necessary, *Occ. Lect.* 39 value in physical training, *Occ. Lect.* 39

Boyle, H. E. G.—Discussion on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anesth.* 22 on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anesth. & Laryng.* 22

Brain, contusion of, in shell-wound of head causing persistent headache, operation, relief of pain (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 33 frontal lobe, tumour of, operated on by sellar decompression, *Surg.* 41 lateral ventricle of, tumour from pressing on pituitary gland, treatment by decompression operation, *Surg.* 49 microscopical appearances in dementia praecox, *Psych.* 47, 50-60

mid, polio-encephalitis affecting, showing involvement of pyramidal and extrapyramidal systems (F. J. Poynton, shown by J. C. Spence), *Child.* 58

Brass paste and bro, in treatment of lupus (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 151, 152

Bread, made with atta protective against beriberi, *Therap.* 15

Breast, cancer of, treatment by radium, fall in leucocyte count, *Electr.* 32 fibrosis of, *Baln.* 14

Breath-holding in relation to flying capacities, *Occ. Lect.* 36

Brewerton, E.—Discussion on new growth of retina, *Ophth.* 43

Bridge, J. C.—Discussion on oil acne, *Derm.* 137

Briggs, Henry.—Discussion on report on the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 53

Bristow, W. R.—Case of multiple exostosis, *Orth.* 203 congenital malformation of the right femur, *Orth.* 203 discussion on case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 104 on Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114 on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 46

British health resorts, merits and defects, discussion on, *Baln.* 38-48 manhood, low percentage found fit for active service in Army, *Occ. Lect.* 30 physique of, ill-effects of specializing in sport on, *Occ. Lect.* 30, 31 Military Sanitary Mission to Serbia (1915), arrival in Serbia, *Epid.* 36 conditions as regards typhus and relapsing fever found on arrival, *Epid.* 42 constitution and equipment of, *Epid.* 34, 35 final communication to Chief of Sanitary Department, General Headquarters, Serbia, *Epid.* 153 summary of work March 4-June 4, 1915, *Epid.* 146, 148-152

Physical Educational Association, formation needed, *Occ. Lect.* 33

Red Cross Society, voluntary aid detachment of, *Occ. Lect.* 38

troops, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, alteration of rations (1916), *Therap.* 10, 11, 12

British troops, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, field ration for (1914-16), *Therap.* 8
prevalence of beri-beri among (1915), *Therap.* 14

Bro and brass paste in treatment of lupus (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 151, 152

Brockman, R. St. L. and H. **Williamson**.—Report on specimens showing: (1) fibro-myxo-lipoma of uterus, (2) extensive fatty degeneration of uterine fibromyoma, *Obst.* 136

Bronchi and trachea, diphtheritic cast of, *Laryng.* 70
foreign bodies removed from, *Laryng.* 219

Bronchitis, acute, following intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 10

Broncho-pneumonia, treated by oxygen administration, *Therap.* 83
with empyema, effect of oxygen treatment in, *Therap.* 94

Bronchoscopy and oesophagoscopy, newly designed instruments for (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 35

Bronchus, left, of child, pencil protector lodged in, *Laryng.* 84
right, bean impacted in, *Laryng.* 83
secondary, right, tooth removed from (F. A. Rose), *Laryng.* 163
two fragments of bone in, *Laryng.* 83

Brown, bilateral ankylosis of mandible, quoted, *Odont.* 22

Brown, W. Langdon.—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 55

Browne-Carthew, R. H.—Case of rodent ulcer, treated by radium, *Clin.* 31

Browning, S. H.—Radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 44

Brownlee, J.—Discussion on periodicity of whooping cough epidemics by means of periodogram, *Epid.* 235
exposition of periodogram in epidemics, quoted, *Epid.* 182

Brown-Squard syndrome in gunshot injuries of spine, *Neur.* 19

Bryan, diverticulitis as cause of sigmo-vesical fistula, *Proc.* 62

Bryckett, John, "tooth the drawer" (1551), *Odont.* 1

Buccinator glands, *Clin.* 11

Buchanan, G. S., C.B.—Discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 21

Buckley, C. W.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 44
health resorts and the State, *Baln.* 7

Bull, F. B.—Case of cystic swellings in the mouth, *Odont.* 61

Bulla, on lip, infected with Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, *Derm.* 47, 48

Bullet wound of neck, followed by meningitis circumscripta serosa, with injury of posterior columns of spinal cord, case (George Riddoch), *Neur.* 40
through-and-through, followed three years after by latent double frontal sinus suppuration with expansion of the sinuses, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 16

Bullinus contortus (Dybowski), intermediate host of *Bilharzia haematobia*, *Occ. Lect.* 1

Bunch, J. L.—Case of linear morphea, *Derm.* 24
case of lymphangioma, *Derm.* 113
of multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 113

Bunch, J. L.—Case of pemphigus, *Derm.* 147
of xanthoma, *Derm.* 84

morphea guttata (white-spot disease), *Derm.* 85

urticaria pigmentosa, *Derm.* 149

vitiligo with central pigmented moles, *Derm.* 148

Bungay, smallpox outbreak related to alastrim at, *Epid.* 244

Burghard, F. F.—Discussion on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 14
on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anaesth.* 23

Burke, Noel.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 51

Burn, cough produced under influence of, *Occ. Lect.* 44, 45

Burns, how produced at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 12

Burnand, discussion on efficiency of high tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 122

Burrows, A.—Methods of administration of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 196
and **Morison**, J. M. W.—Treatment of exophthalmic goitre by radiations, *Electr.* 133

Butterfield, H. G.—Pathological report on case of multiple infective lymphangio-endothelioma, *Derm.* 18

Buxton, Dudley W.—Joseph Clover: an appreciation, *Anaesth.* 41

Buxton, see *Devonshire Hospital*, Buxton

Buzzard, E. Farquhar.—Facial paralysis, *Neur.* 36
and **Riddoch**, George.—Case of spastic quadriplegia following injury of the spinal cord in the upper cervical region, showing certain unusual reflex phenomena, *Neur.* 44

Byam, W.—Discussion on typhus fever in Poland, *Epid.* 274

and **Lloyd**, Ll.—Trench fever, its epidemiology and endemiology, *Epid.* 1-27

Cabbage-juice, minimal protective dose against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27, 28
minimal daily amounts protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27

Cæcum, fibroid of, specimen, *Surg.* 187
lymphadenoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 196
melanosis of, specimen, *Surg.* 188

Cæsarean section, sternomastoid tumour in child born by (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 108

Calcific degeneration in dental cysts, *Odont.* 105

Calcium carbonate in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 122
chloride, inoculation into rabbit to determine autitryptic titre, *Path.* 57
phosphate in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 122

Caloric test in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 150
normal, in absolute nerve deafness, type of deafness indicated by, *Otol.* 9

Calorie value of alcohol, *Therap.* 36

Calthrop, L. C.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 45

Calvarium showing result of infective osteomyelitis of skull in case of chronic frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 48

Cambridge, outbreak of smallpox related to alastrim at (1903), *Epid.* 254
physiological laboratory at, method of oxygen administration at, *Therap.* 60
University, diploma in electro-therapeutics and pharmacology, scheme for, *Electr.* 4
hospital training in midwifery required by, *Obst.* 39, 40

Cameron, H. C.—Discussion on oesophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 48
discussion on polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, *Child.* 54
on renal infantism, *Child.* 121
enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in a case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 7
sudden occlusion of right brachial and femoral arteries in infant aged 10 days, with gangrene of arm and leg; recovery of arm, amputation of thigh, *Child.* 9

Campagns, military, casualties in, *War* 28, 29

Campbell A. W. and **Cleland**, J. B., the epidemiology of acute encephalomyelitis ("X disease") in Australia, *Epid.* 185-205

Camperdown, Battle of (1797) and Battle of Jutland (1916), naval surgical experiences compared, *War* 7
casualties tabulated, *War* 9
operative experiences at (1797), *War* 5, 6

Canals of ear, condition of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 115, 119, 125, 138

Cancer cells, infection of lymphatic glands with, *Clin.* 11
deaths from, in England and Wales (1916), *Obst.* 9
in England and Wales (1916), in women, *Obst.* 9
diagnosis of diverticulitis from, main points in, *Proct.* 63
frequency in both sexes compared, *Obst.* 5
intrinsic, of larynx after operation by laryngofissure, cases, *Laryng.* 186
laryngofissure for, case shown four months after (G. A. Carter), *Laryng.* 39
thyro-fissure in removal of vocal cord for, haemorrhage during or after, *Laryng.* 182
lingual, treated with copper alanine, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 118
of left nostril, spreading so as to involve tip of nose, *Clin.* 10, 17
of lower lip encroaching on angle of mouth, *Clin.* 10, 12
of right nostril, *Clin.* 10, 19
see also *Carcinoma*

Canine erupting in nasal fossa, skull of negress with, *Odont.* 20
maxillary, with spine-like projection from labial surface, *Odont.* 19

Canthus, outer congenital malformation in, *Ophth.* 85

Carbon dioxide in treatment of pigmented moles, *Derm.* 30, 31

Carcinoma and carcinomata:—
and pigmentation keratosis in tar workers, *Derm.* 155
arising from pseudomucinous cysts, *Obst.* 98
in teratomatous cysts, *Obst.* 100
in Wolffian tubules, *Obst.* 101
double descending colon involved in mass of, *Surg.* 126

Carcinoma and carcinomata:—
gastric, specimen, *Surg.* 201
melanotic, intense malignancy of, *Derm.* 31
of epiglottis, squamous-celled, *Laryng.* 78
of Fallopian tubes, primary, *Obst.* 209
of larynx, laryngofissure for (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 121
(?) of orbit, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
of post-criocid region and upper end of oesophagus (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 199
statistics bearing upon sex and age-incidence of (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 15
of pylorus and body of stomach, diffuse scirrhus, specimen, *Surg.* 199
of stomach, diffuse, specimen, *Surg.* 194
ovarian, primary and secondary (Gordon Ley), *Obst.* 95, 96
primary—25 cases, *Obst.* 96
secondary—38 cases, *Obst.* 107
size of secondary growths, *Obst.* 107
pseudomucinous, *Obst.* 106
secondary supervening on old diverticulitis, *Proct.* 80
stomach infiltrated with, *Surg.* 202
(tar) two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 78
Wolffian, *Obst.* 104, 110
see also *Cancer*

Carcinomatous growths, two, of colon in same patient (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 242
nodules, secondary, in ovary, *Obst.* 116
pseudomucinous cysts, *Obst.* 115
precarcinomatous area in, *Obst.* facing 96
structure of oesophagus treated by intubation, *Laryng.* 101
tumours, clinical, in ovary, *Obst.* 124

Cardiac sphincter, hypertrophy of, causing oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 206

Cardio-respiratory power, testing and grading of, among school children (A. A. Mumford), *Child.* 141

Cardiospasm in infants, cases quoted, *Child.* 47

Cardio-vascular system in typhus fever, *Med.* 74

Carries, tuberculous, of atlas and axis, *Laryng.* 60
of cervical and dorsal vertebrae, *Laryng.* 60
of cervical vertebrae associated with tuberculosi of adrenals, *Laryng.* 60
dental, in children, treatment, early, important, *Odont.* 38

Carlill, Hildred.—Hysterical anaesthesia of the eyeballs, cutaneous artefacts; voluntary regurgitation of stomach contents, *Clin.* 79

Carmalt-Jones, D. W.—Discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 25

Carpal scaphoid, fracture of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 208

Carpoglyphus passularum causing dermatitis (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 150

Carr, J. W., and Miss **McKeown**—Case of nerve disease for diagnosis, *Clin.* 66

Carriers (dysentery), importance of *Occ. Lect.* 77
percentage of, in secondary infection of wounds, *Clin.* 43

Carruthers, J. F.—Unusual optic nerve tumour, *Ophth.* 2

Carter, G. A.—Female, aged 33 four months after laryngofissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 38

Case-occurrences, reference to disease concepts in diagnosis, *Epid.* 166

Castellani, Aldo.—Discussion on case of granuloma venereum, *Derm.* 34

discussion on case of leprosy treated by tissue vaccine, *Derm.* 52

microscopic appearances in case of Delhi boil or sore, *Derm.* 82

Cat, and other animal asthmas, *Occ. Lect.* 140

Cataract, blue-dotted (Leslie Paton), *Ophth.* 59

treatment of, need of ophthalmic physicians for, *Ophth.* 13

Catheter, difficulty of passing, in operations under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 4, 5

necessity for use under oil-ether anaesthesia, *Anesth.* 5

tube attached to air-pump application in prevention of haemorrhage into lungs, in removal of intratracheal tumours, *Laryng.* 6

Caucasus (The), dysentery in, *Occ. Lect.* 78

enteric group of infections in, *Occ. Lect.* 88, 89

malaria in, *Occ. Lect.* 71

medical experiences in (A. G. Phear), *Occ. Lect.* 57

Cautley, E.—Chronic jaundice, congenital defect of the bile-ducts, *Child.* 91

discussion on hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 35

Cavernitis, chronic, indurative, *Derm.* 110

senilis, *Derm.* 110

Cavernous and lateral sinuses, thrombosis of, complicating cerebellar abscess, post-mortem specimens from case of (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 68

sinus and end of internal carotid artery on left side, traumatic aneurysm between (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 78

Cell nests, primordial, follicular cells of, *Obst.* 79

plasma, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101

Cells, disorders of inner functions, as causing disease, *Epid.* 163, 164

endothelial, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101

follicular, of primordial cell nests, *Obst.* 79

interstitial, of ovary, *Obst.* 73, 88

nutrition of, altered by emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 42

wandering, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 102

in dental tumours, origin of, *Odont.* 103

Cellulo-humoral response in monkeys dying from and recovering after bilharzial infection, *Occ. Lect.* 8

Cellulose in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115

“**Cerebellar** crises” in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148

Cerebellum, abscess of, complicated by thrombosis of lateral and cavernous sinuses, post-mortem specimens (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 68

influence of, on decerebrate rigidity, *Neur.* 91

Cerebro-spinal fluid, meningococcus gaining access to, by inflammatory extension, *Path.* 73

Cervical glands, deep, *Clin.* 11

ribs, bilateral, with special type of muscular atrophy limited to part only of thenar eminences (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 6

Champneys, Sir F. H.—Discussion on inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 36

Champneys, Sir F. H.—Discussion on rôle of cinematograph in teaching obstetrics, *Obst.* 18

Chancere, primary, of anus, case (C. H. S. Webb), *Proct.* 246

Character developed by morale training, *Occ. Lect.* 28

Charing Cross Hospital, museum of, specimens from, *Surg.* 198

Charsley, R. S.—Perithelioma of the eyelid, *Ophth.* 73

Chaulmoogra oil in treatment of leprosy, *Derm.* 52, 53

Cheatle, A. H.—Diploëtic type of temporal bone and its surgical importance, *Otol.* 97

discussion on case of cerebellar abscess, *Otol.* 69

on chronic suppuration in left “attic,” *Otol.* 92

and **Emery**, W. d'Este.—Section of aspergillus from the ear, *Otol.* 69

Cheatle, Sir L., invasion of columella in cancer beginning in upper lip, quoted, *Clin.* 16

method of removal of cancer from front of face, *Clin.* 11, 12

Cheek, flushing and sweating on, localized, *Clin.* 29

Chemical and enzymatic processes, law followed by modifications induced by thermal applications, *Baln.* 24

Chick, H., represented by Miss **Hume**.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 25

Chicken liver, autolysis of, not inhibited by egg antitrypsin, *Path.* 41

Chicken-pox and herpes ophthalmicus, association between, *Ophth.* 81, 82

Childbirth, becoming a severe psychic trauma, *Psych.* 15

maternal mortality of, areas where highest and where lowest, *Obst.* 45

Children, baths and climates at extremes of temperature more harmful to, than to adults, *Baln.* 25

dental caries in, early treatment important, *Odont.* 38

effect of alcohol on, *Therap.* 56

English, proportion requiring dental aid, *Odont.* 50

extraction of teeth in, arguments for and against, *Odont.* 48, 49, 50, 52, 53

some medical practitioners opposed to, *Odont.* 51, 53

under general anaesthetic, *Odont.* 51

gastro-intestinal disorders in, cause of, *Odont.* 42, 43

importance of perfect dental arch in, *Odont.* 38

latent sinusitis in, *Laryng.* 228

physical and mental defects in, how produced, *Otol.* 1

suffering from dental sepsis, weights before and after treatment, *Odont.* 40

toxicemic jaundices in, relationship of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts to, *Child.* 32

Chimney sweep's cancer, *Obst.* 217

Chimpanzee, appendix of, hair concretion in, *Path.* 109

Chinese labourers, cases of beri-beri in, not due to dietetic deficiency, *Neur.* 59

Chisholm, C.—Case of double Sprengel's shoulder deformity, *Child.* 161
case of fragilitas ossium with typical blue sclerotics in girl aged 8 years, with traces of seven fractures, *Child.* 161
partial fracture of radius and ulna in breast-fed infant, aged 6 weeks, *Child.* 161

Chlorides, mineral, average increase in, after gastro-jejunostomy, *Surg.* 144

Chlorine gas, poisoning by, *War* 32

Chloroform and ether, intratracheal insufflation of, compared, *Anæsth.* 10
delivery of, gravimetric system in, *Anæsth.* 28, 29
intratracheal insufflation, accidental blowing up of stomach in, *Anæsth.* 31
after-effects compared with other methods, *Anæsth.* 36
in children of 12 years and under, *Anæsth.* 35
anaesthesia under, *Anæsth.* 32
induction and completion, *Anæsth.* 32
by double-chambered apparatus, *Anæsth.* 27, 28
by Kelly's apparatus, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
by Vernon Harcourt's apparatus, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
catch-pit, to avoid inhalation of water, *Anæsth.* 31
causes of death after, *Anæsth.* 34, 35
combined with ether, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
ether kept in reserve for administration during, *Anæsth.* 32
flow-meter records, *Anæsth.* 29, 30
history of method recorded, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
manometer indicating respiratory movements, *Anæsth.* 31
operations performed under, *Anæsth.* 32-34
provision for artificial respiration under, *Anæsth.* 39
report on 357 cases (C. H. Mott), *Anæsth.* 25-41
respiratory complications, number and percentage compared with other methods, *Anæsth.* 36
value in abdominal operations, *Anæsth.* 38, 39
vomiting under, *Anæsth.* 34

Choana, occlusion, congenital, of (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 34

“Choked labyrinth” in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 122, 139

Cholangitis, death from, in congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, *Child.* 32
obliterative, death from, *Child.* 32

Cholera, inoculations against in Serbia (1915), *Epid.* 149
in Serbia, sanitary measure, against (1915), *Epid.* 132

Cholesterin in dental cysts, *Odont.* 105

Chondromata, congenital, unilateral dwarfism of limbs connected with (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 54

Choroid, colloid bodies in, *Ophth.* 7

Choroido-retinitis, acute disseminated, of doubtful origin (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 1

Choussy-Perrière water immunity against micro-organisms, how produced, *Baln.* 33, 34

Chubb, G., ankylosis of mandible and its operative treatment, *Odont.* 21-36
case illustrating need for conservative treatment of bone fragments in compound fracture of the mandible, *Odont.* 59

Cicatrization, spontaneous, of well-marked tuberculosis of larynx, with general treatment only (Sir St. Clair Thomson), *Laryng.* 31

Cinchona bark in wine, in prevention of malaria in West Indies Squadron (1797), *War* 3

Cinematograph, rôle of, in teaching obstetrics (G. Drummond Robinson) *Obst.* 15

Circulation, peripheral, and phagocytosis, factors leading to removal of bacteria from (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 77

Cirrhosis of liver, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 40, 50
(splenomegalic), splenectomy for (E. Bellingham Smith), *Child.* 22

Civil practice, war methods in, *Clin.* 42

Civilians, physical training among, *Occ. Lect.* 36

Clark, C. A.—The relation of teeth to the floor of the antrum, *Odont.* 94

Clark, Pierce, characteristics of epileptic constitution, *Neur.* 13

Clarke, E.—Discussion on blue-dotted cataract, *Ophth.* 60
on cobalt glass as aid to refraction, *Ophth.* 66
on need for ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 21

Clarke, J. R., and **Mottram**, J. C.—Leucocytic blood content of those handling radium for therapeutic purposes, *Electr.* 25

Clavicle, malignant growth of, resembling hypernephroma, *Surg.* 2-4
periosteal sarcoma of, removal of clavicle two years ago, no recurrence, unimpaired function (A. H. Todd), *Clin.* 67

Clay pipe, bowl of, impacted in oesophagus, *Laryng.* 88

Cleanliness, personal, prevalence of typhus in Poland due to difficulty of securing, *Epid.* 272

Cleland, J. B., and **Campbell**, A. W.—Epidemiology of acute encephalomyelitis (“X disease”) in Australia, *Epid.* 185

Climate and temperature, epidemics of whooping-cough and, *Epid.* 228
at extremes of temperature more harmful to children than to adults, *Baln.* 25
conditions of, inimical to distribution of body-lice, *Epid.* 22
influence of, on spread of typhus fever by lice, *Med.* 61
influencing distribution of animal and vegetable life, *Baln.* 31

Climatology, research into, advocated, *Baln.* 44

Clinker, R. C.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 116

Clothing of Army, *War* 20

Clough and **Richter**, familial auto-agglutination, *Med.* 15

Clover, Joseph.—Advances in ether administration under, *Anæsth.* 41, 42
an appreciation (Dudley W. Buxton), *Anæsth.* 41
introduction of nitrous oxide and ether method, *Anæsth.* 42
work in connexion with Anæsthetics Committee, Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, *Anæsth.* 41, 42

Coal dust in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 116
gas poisoning, acute, effect of oxygen treatment in, *Therap.* 93

Cobalt glass as aid to refraction, *Ophth.* 65

Cobbledick, A. S.—Discussion on need of ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 26
on radical cure of gonorrhœal iritis (quoted), *Ophth.* 48

Cocaine, application to assist passing of catheter in operations under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 5

Cochlea, condition of, in tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 114, 118, 128, 138, 134, 137, 149

Cockayne, E. A.—Case for diagnosis, *Child.* 132
discussion in case of hemi-hypertrophy, *Child.* 100
on case of oxycephaly, *Child.* 137
on chronic jaundice resulting from congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, *Child.* 32
on family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 29
on two cases of congenital heart disease, *Child.* 140
isolated disease of the scaphoid bone, *Child.* 41
sclerodactyly with Raynaud's phenomena and necrosis of nasal bones, *Child.* 50

Cockpit, operations in, by naval surgeons, *War* 5

Cod-liver oil, injection into rabbit to determine antitypic titre, *Path.* 58

Coil, simple means of obtaining "Morton wave current" and "static modalities" from, (G. B. Batten), *Electr.* 19
static modalities obtained from, advantages of, *Electr.* 24

Coins, smallpox transmitted by, *Epid.* 243

Cold-blooded animals, without heat-regulating mechanism, *Biol.* 24

Cole, R. H.—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 51

Coleman, F.—Discussion on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 107
three cases of misplaced and unerupted teeth, *Odont.* 84

Colitis, catarrh of mucous membrane leading to, *Proct.* 88
diverticulitis originating in, *Proct.* 87, 88

Colovesical fistula, see *Fistula, colovesical*

Colledge, Lionel.—Case of atrophic catarrh of the trachea, *Laryng.* 119
of double abductor paralysis following cut throat, *Laryng.* 30
of (?) laryngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 169
of Ménière syndrome, *Otol.* 78
destruction of tympanic membrane by hot fluid, *Otol.* 163
discussion on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
on multiple polypi of middle third of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 24
result of healing of chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 105

Collier, James.—An unusual case of complete bilateral spastic paralysis of face, jaw, tongue and larynx, following an acute illness, *Neur.* 47

Collins, E. Treacher.—Discussions on cases of birth injury, *Ophth.* 7
on congenital malformation in outer canthus, *Ophth.* 86
on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 78
on cyst of orbital portion of lacrymal gland, *Ophth.* 64
on extraction with peripheral iridectomy, *Ophth.* 57

Collins, E. Treacher.—Discussion on need for ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 21
on vessels in iris, *Ophth.* 36

Collins, Sir William, opposition to positivist doctrines of specificity in diseases, *Epid.* 174
"Physic and Metaphysics" alluded to, *Epid.* 178

Collloid bodies in choroid, *Ophth.* 7

Colossal argentum in chronic attic suppuration, *Otol.* 96
iodine in atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 121

Colon, adenoma of, multiple, specimen, *Surg.* 200
Bilharzia mansoni infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
cancer of, diverticula resembling, *Proct.* 68
mimicked by sacculitis, *Proct.* 65
carcinomatous growths (two) of, in same patient, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 242
cul-de-sac, massage over, beneficial effect, *Proct.* 86 (footnote)

descending, double, involved in mass of carcinoma, *Surg.* 126
diverticula of, followed by intestinal obstruction, operation for, case records, *Proct.* 76
diverticulitis of, diverticulum of bladder associated with, *Proct.* 70
diverticulum, congenital, of (Garnett Wright), *Surg.* 119-128
gangrene of terminal portion of, and intestinal obstruction following abdominal perineal excision of rectum, case (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244
iliac, diverticulitis of, treatment, operations, result and subsequent history of case, *Proct.* 86
parasigmoid, hypertrophied, specimen, measurements, *Surg.* 127
polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 188, 196
sacculi in, pathological, causes discussed, *Proct.* 75
presence in other viscera, *Proct.* 74
sigmoid, developmental duplication or splitting of, *Surg.* 126
diverticulitis of, followed by colivesical fistula, *Proct.* 75
stricture of, treatment by short-circuiting, *Proct.* 81
operation of choice for, *Proct.* 78
temporary colostomy in, *Proct.* 78
see also *Intracolonic pressure*

Colostomy in diverticulitis, *Proct.* 81, 94, 98
question of closure, *Proct.* 81, 94, 95
temporary, in stricture of colon, *Proct.* 78

Colour-blindness, card test for (F. W. Edridge-Green), *Ophth.* 62

Colyer, A.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 54

Colyer, Sir F.—The debt of the dental profession to John Hunter (Presidential address), *Odont.* 1-20
weights of children before and after treatment for dental sepsis, quoted, *Odont.* 40

Comedones, grouped, in adult (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 39

Commatio cerebri and confusional psychosis, *Neur.* 11

Complement, effect of eosinophilia in bilharzia infections on, *Occ. Lect.* 7

Complement, deviation reaction in bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7

Comrie, J. D., dental defects in recruits, *Odont.* 38

Concepts, fundamental, definition of, importance, *Epid.* 159

Condenser, and rectifier, use with transformers described, *Electr.* 109-112

Condensers, breakdown of, cause, *Electr.* 103
defective, induction coils with, *Electr.* 95
functions of, *Electr.* 88, 89

Conidia in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115

Conjunctiva, blood-vessels of, redness and injection in arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29
unusual condition of, on detachment of retina (G. Potts), *Ophth.* 28

Conjunctivitis complicating arthritis in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 81

Constipation in production of diverticula, *Proct.* 57

Constrictor, inferior, fish-bone perforating and causing fatal posterior mediastinal abscess (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 26

"**Contacts**," segregation of, in small-pox and alastrim, question of, *Epid.* 252

Conversion disorder, all cases of hysterical sensorimotor symptoms not due to, *Neur.* 6

Convulsions, epileptic, in children, with marked intestinal abnormalities (J. H. Watson), *Child.* 156

Coolidge tube, use of transformer in conjunction with, *Electr.* 81, 84

Cooper, G.—The treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 33

Cope, V. Z.—Case of ruptured interstitial ectopic gestation, *Obst.* 156
discussion on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 49
intracranial extension of pituitary tumours with optic disturbance, quoted, *Surg.* 38

Copeman, S. Monckton, F.R.S.—Relationship of small-pox and alastrim, *Epid.* 237

Copper alanine, in lingual cancer case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 118
aminopropionate of, in treatment of epithelioma of tongue, with large secondary deposits in cervical and sublingual glands, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 12

salts, use of, in treatment of malignant disease, *Laryng.* 13, 14

Cordite, ignition, effects of, at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 12, 14

Corker, T. M., C.B. Surg.-Gen.—Discussion on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 47

Corner, M.—Discussion on rôle of cinematograph in teaching of obstetrics, *Obst.* 18

Corning daylight filter (W. Wallace), *Ophth.* 87

Cornua cutanea of feet, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 57

Coronoid process, mandibular third molar situated on (M. F. Hopson), *Odont.* 76
resection complete, in ankylosis of mandible, *Odont.* 22, 24, 27, 28, 33, 35

Corpora cavernosa, chronic circumscribed fibrous masses in, *Derm.* 110
nodules of, *Derm.* 110
plastic induration of, *Derm.* 110

quadrigemina, glioma of, operation for, *Surg.* 41, 42

Costal cartilage, treatment of nasal deformities by transplantation of, *Laryng.* 174

Cough, voluntary, accompanied by poro-dilation of hand, *Occ. Lect.* 44, 56

Coughs, in gas cases, effects of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91

Coxa vara, in child, aged 9 months (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 206

Craig, C. M.—Desert sores in Egyptian expeditionary force, quoted, *Neur.* 57

Craniectomy, microcephaly in two sisters, children of first cousins, exhibited shortly after (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 76

Cranium, bones of, pitting of, in cases of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 122, 127

Crescograph, balanced, *Occ. Lect.* 118
(high magnification), *Occ. Lect.* 110
magnetic, *Occ. Lect.* 122
records of, *Occ. Lect.* 113, 120, 121

Crico-tracheotomy, removal of foreign body by, from larynx (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 37

Crimean War (1854-55), case mortality compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 30
daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29, 30
killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29

Crocodile, H.M.S., diarrhoea on board the (1811), *War* 4

Crookshank, F. G.—First principles and epidemiology, *Epid.* 159-184

Cruise, R. R.—Discussion on aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 33
restoration of socket, *Ophth.* 8

Crystal-like deposits, symmetrical, in eye, records of, *Ophth.* 80, 81
in region of Bowman's membrane (W. T. Holmes Spicer), *Ophth.* 80

Cumberbatch, E. P.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Elect.* 44

Cummins, S. L.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 42
on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 76

Cunningham, J. F.—Mass obscuring optic disc, *Ophth.* 82

Curtis, H.—Three cases of malignant disease of face, one of lower lip, two of nostril, illustrating modern methods of radical operation: with pathological reports by T. W. P. Lawrence, *Clin.* 10

Cushing, H.—Chromophobe struma, quoted, *Surg.* 38
nasal operation for removal of pituitary tumours, *Surg.* 40
operation in cases of dyspituitarism, *Surg.* 37
in treatment of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 154
tumours of nervus acusticus, quoted, *Otol.* 109

Cutaneo-reaction in diagnosis of hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 132

Cuthbert, C. F.—Adeno-fibro-myoma of nares and nasopharynx removed by lateral rhinotomy, *Laryng.* 103
case of appendix containing 36 shot, followed by signs of malignant endocarditis, *Clin.* 34
of bony ankylosis of knee; fixed at right angle; (?) gonococcus or some other form of arthritis, *Clin.* 33

Cuthbert, C. F.—Case of granuloma venereum, *Derm.* 32
of intussusception caused by papilloma at the ileocecal valve, *Clin.* 32
exophthalmic goitre: thyroidectomy, *Laryng.* 104

Cut-throat followed by double abductor paralysis, case (L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 30

Cyclitis, in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29

Cyst of duodenum, specimen, *Surg.* 190
of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 155

of iris, case of (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 77
cases reported and discussed, *Ophth.* 78, 79
see also *Impl. natalion cyst*

Cystic pituitary tumours, *Surg.* 39
swellings in mouth, case (F. B. Bull), *Odont.* 61

Cysts, dental, degeneration products in, *Odont.* 105
pathology and treatment of, discussion, *Odont.* 97-115
microscopical structure of, *Odont.* 100, 101

Cystitis in *Bilharzia haemotobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
prevention and treatment, in spinal surgery, *Neur.* 23

Cystoscopy in Egyptian bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 15

Dacryocystostomy, per-nasal (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 234
intranasal, as a help in atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 178

Dale, H. H., F.R.S.—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 31, 56, 57

Dancing, massed, recreational value, *Occ. Lect.* 28, 36, 37
recreational value in Royal Navy, *Occ. Lect.* 28

Dangerous zone of Ducleaux, *Balm.* 23

Darling, views on scurvy and beri-beri (quoted), *War* 54-56

Davies, D. Leighton.—Discussion on need of ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 24

Davis, E. D. D.—Case of stenosis of meatus following otitis externa, *Otol.* 65
discussion on adeno-fibro-myxoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 106
on carcinoma of post-cricoid region, *Laryng.* 201
on case of latent double frontal sinus suppuration following bullet wound, *Laryng.* 18
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 75
on multiple polypi of middle third of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 23, 24
on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 113
on suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 93
on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 53
on tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 160
early diagnosis of carcinoma of oral and laryngeal pharynx, including diagnosis of inoperable cases (abstract), *Laryng.* 202
pituitary cyst, *Laryng.* 53
post-mortem specimens from case of cerebellar abscess complicated by thrombosis of lateral and cavernous sinuses, *Otol.* 68

Davis, Haldin.—Case of granuloma annulare, *Derm.* 36

Davis, Haldin.—Case of white-spot disease, *Derm.* 9
discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 116
on syphilis with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 121

epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 118
extensive eruption occurring after the prolonged administration of organic arsenic, *Derm.* 35

pityriasis lichenoides chronica, *Derm.* 119

Dawson, Sir Bertrand, "Addressess on future of medical profession" (quoted), *Balm.* 9

Dawson, G. W.—Cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 122
discussion on child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 149
on epithelioma of tongue treated with aminopropionate of copper, *Laryng.* 14
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 140
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 75

laryngo-fissure for carcinoma of larynx, *Laryng.* 121

nasopharyngeal angioma, *Laryng.* 34

perichondritis of larynx, *Laryng.* 178, 179

Daylight filter (Corning) (W. Wallace), *Ophth.* 87

Deaf-mutism, epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis as cause of, *Otol.* 30
hysterical, of eighteen years' duration (A. F. Hurst and W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 8
mode of cure, *Otol.* 8, 11
re-education in, *Otol.* 8, 11

Deafness, absolute, case of, cause of recovery of hearing in, *Otol.* 10
congenital, unilateral, differential diagnosis from acoustic tumours, *Otol.* 152
"domestic," *Otol.* 10
following measles and pneumonia, *Otol.* 48
foundation of, how laid, *Otol.* 1
functional, how produced, *Otol.* 10
mistaken for organic, *Otol.* 9
vestibular tests for, *Otol.* 9
in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 23, 24
prognosis of, *Otol.* 29
influenza, *Otol.* 45
in tuberculous meningitis, *Otol.* 45
"mumps," *Otol.* 41
secondary to meningitis, *Otol.* 23
nerve, semile or arterio-sclerotic, differential diagnosis from acoustic tumours, *Otol.* 152
osteomyelitic, *Otol.* 45
prognosis in regard to, in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 29
syphilitic, *Otol.* 46

Death-spasms in plants, *Occ. Lect.* 104

Decerebrate posture in man, nature of, *Neur.* 90
rigidity in man and the occurrence of "tonic fits" (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Neur.* 89
phenomena of, *Neur.* 90

Defecation, regular, after operation for diverticulitis of iliac colon, *Proc.* 87 (footnote)

Deficiency diseases and leprosy (A. Stayt Dutton), *Med.* 51
and scurvy, bibliography and references, *Med.* 57
dietary and, *Med.* 56

Deformities as hindrance to re-education of paralysed limbs after gunshot injury to spine, *Neur.* 26
congenital, multiple, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 107

Deformities, congenital, two cases (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 106
 percentages of, found in scholastic establishments before war, *Occ. Lect.* 24

Delf, Marion.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 26

Delhi boil or sore, case of (J. H. Stowers), *Derm.* 81
 microscopical appearances, *Derm.* 82

Dementia, paranoid, case of, symptoms in, *Psych.* 65-70
 early, psycho-analysis of, case of, *Psych.* 65-81
 precox and confusional psychosis, *Neur.* 11
 and psychogenetic psychoses, connection between, *Psych.* 14
 causes of, *Psych.* 34
 chemical quantitative analysis of brain, *Psych.* 41
 developing in cases of adolescent insanity, *Psych.* 15, 16
 difficulty of diagnosis of psychogenetic psychoses from, *Psych.* 12, 13
 histological morbid changes in, *Psych.* 35
 observations, summary of, *Psych.* 37
 morphological, micro-chemical and chemical investigation of brain and reproductive organs, correlation with clinical symptoms, *Psych.* 43
 pathology of, influence of adrenal cortex in genital functions, *Psych.* 61
 lipoid granules in the cell and their significance, *Psych.* 32
 Nissl granules, an artefact, *Psych.* 31
 oxidase reaction, *Psych.* 27
 reports on cases, *Psych.* 45-61
 significance of disappearance of Nissl granules, *Psych.* 31
 studies in (Sir F. W. Mott), *Psych.* 25
 Pighini's views on metabolism in, quoted, *Psych.* 42
 simplex, *Psych.* 44

Demodex impetigo, case of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 102

Demonstration room in X-ray department in hospitals, *Electr.* 16

Dempsey, Patrick, bowl of clay pipe impacted in oesophagus, *Laryng.* 88

Dental aid, proportion of English children requiring, *Odont.* 50
 arch, perfect in children, importance of, *Odont.* 38
 defects in recruits, *Odont.* 38
 profession, debt of, to John Hunter, *Odont.* 1-20

Dentine and enamel, difference between, specimens treated by heat to demonstrate, *Odont.* 15
 secondary, formation of, Hunter's description, *Odont.* 16

Dentistry, practice of (1550-1770), *Odont.* 1, 2

Dermatitis, *Carpoglyphus passularum* causing (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 150
 exfoliative, following quinine administration, *Occ. Lect.* 69
 gangrenosa infantum, followed by paralysis of diaphragm, ending fatally, *Derm.* 49
 herpetiformis (hydron gestationis), case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 87
 (quinine), case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 146

Dermatitis (seborrhoeic), of unusual severity following attack of urticaria ab ingestis (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 37

Dermoid cyst of face, projecting into frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 47
 of pharynx, specimen, contents of, *Path.* 108
 of rectum, specimen, *Surg.* 188

Dermoids arising from ovules, *Obst.* 84

Desert sore, associated with multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 58
 diphtheroid bacilli isolated from, *Neur.* 57
 identical with veldt sore and barcoo rot, *Neur.* 57
 in Egyptian Expeditionary Force, *Neur.* 57
 symptoms, *Neur.* 57
 treatment with antidiiphtheritic serum, *Neur.* 58

Development, multiple, congenital anomalies of, case (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 32

Devine, Henry.—Observations on the psychogenetic psychoses, *Psych.* 1-17

Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, research into pathology and bacteriology of rheumatic diseases at, *Baln.* 44

Dhali, germinated, as antiscorbutic, *Therap.* 21

Diabetes insipidus, case of (E. P. Poulton), *Therap.* 97
 mellitus, alcohol as food in, *Therap.* 50

Diacetic acid in urine, in high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 143

Diagnosis, cases for (H. J. B. Davis), *Otol.* 70
 (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 132
 (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 58
 (A. Eddowes), *Derm.* 61
 ? cutaneous sarcoid of Boeck (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 63
 (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 13, 15
 (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 21
 (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 226
 (J. H. Sequeira and W. H. Willcox), *Derm.* 141
 of disease, process of arriving at, *Epid.* 161
 reference of case-occurrences to disease-concepts in, *Epid.* 166

Diaphragm, paralysis of, cause of death in case of dermatitis gangrenosa infantum, *Derm.* 49

Diarrhoea on board the *Crocodile* (1811), *War* 4

Dick, J. Lawson.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 94

Dickie, J. K. M., and **Fraser**, J. S.—Meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 23

Diet, antirachitic factor in, relation of, to age, *Child.* 61
 deficiencies of, diseases due to, indications for, *Therap.* 23
 treatment and management of, discussion on, *Therap.* 1-30
 energy-bearing portions of; relation of antirachitic accessory factor to, *Child.* 65
 importance of, in visceral fibrosis, *Baln.* 22
 in scurvy, *Therap.* 20
 in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 178

Dietaries, scientific principles forming basis of, education of laity in, *Therap.* 22

Dietary and deficiency diseases, *Med.* 56

Dietetic deficiency, cases of beri-beri in Chinese labourers not due to, *Neur.* 59

Digestive system, disorders of, investigation at health resorts, *Baln. 5*

Diphtheria and diphtheroid infections of skin, difference between, *Derm. 49*
average stay in hospital required, *Epid. 285*
bacilli, apparent rate of disappearance from throat after an attack of the disease, (P. Hartley and C. J. Martin), *Epid. 277-287*
comparison of results, *Epid. 283*
bacillus, infections of superficial skin lesions and of wounds by, followed by paralysis, *Neur. 50-52*
cases of, connexion with diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm. 48*
eliciting of knee-jerks after recovery from, significance of, *Neur. 50*
faucial, followed by paralysis, *Neur. 49*
followed by multiple neuritis, *Neur. 50-52*
of larynx and trachea, *Laryng. 70*
toxin, intravenous injection, experimental, into animals, resulting paralysis generalized, not local, *Neur. 56*
rabbit inoculated with, to determine anti-trypsin changes in blood, *Path. 51*
see also *Granuloma*, diphtheritic

Diphtheritic cast of trachea and bronchi, *Laryng. 70*

Diphtheroid bacilli isolated from desert sore, *Neur. 57*
infection apparent, of skin, case (H. W. Barber), *Der. 40*
experimental inoculation and culture, results, *Derm. 44, 45*
fermentation tests, *Derm. 45*
rods, presence in septic sores, *Neur. 53*

Diplegia, plastic, treatment by division of posterior spinal nerve roots, *Neur. 27*

Diploma in electro-therapeutics and radiology, Cambridge scheme for, *Electr. 4, 5*

Disagreeable or annoying circumstances thought of, emotional effects, *Occ. Lect. 50, 51*

Disanaphylactizing action of mineral waters, *Baln. 35, 36*

Discipline, intricate nature of, proper understanding as to, *Occ. Lect. 29*
preventive measures of disease in relation to, *War 21, 25*

Disease, as object of natural history, *Epid. 160*
as vital process, conception of, *Epid. 160*
definition of, as stated by Sydenham, *Epid. 163*
required, *Epid. 160*
nature of, Sydenham's views on, *Epid. 163*
new, true example of, *Epid. 162*
prevention of, on active service (Sir John Goodwin), *War 15-30*
on active service, in relation to discipline, *War 21, 25*
special notion involved by, *Epid. 164*
specificity in, positivist doctrines of, opposition to, *Epid. 174*
symptoms of, in actual cases, never attributable to one cause alone, *Epid. 163*

Disease-concept, correspondence between observations on patient and, *Epid. 161*
references of case-occurrences to, in diagnosis, *Epid. 166*
true, construction of, most important element in, *Epid. 161*

Disease-concept, validity of, requirements for, *Epid. 162*

Diseases, causes of, changed views as to, now prevailing, *Epid. 163, 164*
chronic and functional, diagnosis of, health resorts as places for, *Baln. 4*
medical and surgical, division artificial, *Neur. 17*
new, equivalent to new-disease concepts, *Epid. 162*
symptoms-groups becoming, *Epid. 164*

Disinfector, in prophylaxis against typhus fever, *Epid. 275*

Disc, optic, mass of connective tissue covering (Leslie Paton), *Ophth. 60*
partial avulsion of, with ectasia (W. H. Simpson), *Ophth. 9*

Discs, leaden, for producing artificial pharyngeal pouches, *Laryng. 63*

Dislocation of patella, case (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin. 26*

Diverticula, causes of, *Proct. 57*
duodenal, *Proct. 89*
intestinal, formation of, *Proct. 58*
latency of, *Proct. 57, 58*
mucosa of, ulcerations, *Proct. 58, 59*
secondary processes following, *Proct. 58, 59*
inflammatory, *Proct. 60, 61*
mechanical, *Proct. 60*
multiple, with cancer of sigmoid, *Proct. 72*
of colon, followed by intestinal obstruction, operation for, case records, *Proct. 76*
pharyngeal, report of two cases (H. Law), *Laryng. 108*
small, of mucosa of appendix producing thickened and nodular distal third of appendix, *Surg. 126*

Diverticula and sacculi, difference between, *Proct. 73*

Diverticulitis, acute, *Proct. 68*
clinical picture of, *Proct. 62*
diagnosis made with certainty, *Proct. 65*
onset due to trauma, *Proct. 61*
etiology, discussed, *Proct. 84*
age-incidence, *Proct. 82*
as cause of sigmo-vesical fistula, *Proct. 62*
cases of, tabulated, *Proct. 82, 83*
chronic, *Proct. 68*
complicated by pelvic disease, *Proct. 62, 63*
definition, *Proct. 56*
diagnosis, *Proct. 63*
by sigmoidoscope, *Proct. 91, 92*
by X-rays, *Proct. 66, 67, 79, 85-90*
clinical points in, *Proct. 80*
from cancer, *Proct. 63*
of sigmoid or rectum, *Proct. 79*
from malignant disease, *Proct. 92, 93*
probability of, cases illustrating, *Proct. 92, 93*
false, *Proct. 88*
historical account, *Proct. 56*
intestinal, usual site of, *Proct. 68*
lesions mimicked by, *Proct. 64*
mode of origin, in large intestine, *Proct. 87*
objection to term, *Proct. 73*
of ascending colon, specimen, *Proct. 72*
of colon in hepatic flexure region, *Proct. 87*
in splenic flexure region, *Proct. 87*
of iliac colon, importance of regular defecation after operation for, *Proct. 86* (footnote)

Diverticulitis. treatment by short-circuiting ileum into rectum, result and subsequent history of case, *Proct.* 86
of sigmoid colon, coli-vesical fistula following, *Proct.* 75
specimen, *Proct.* 72
of sigmoid flexure simulating malignant disease, obstruction precipitated by gall-stone, *Proct.* 69, 72
old, secondary carcinoma supervening on, *Proct.* 80
operation of choice in, *Proct.* 81, 94, 98
pathology of, X-ray demonstration of, *Proct.* 85-90
prediverticulitis stage of, *Proct.* 89
prevention, *Proct.* 65
resembling appendicitis, *Proct.* 69
cancer of colon, *Proct.* 68
specimen from case after operation described, *Proct.* 91
treatment, *Proct.* 64
operative, *Proct.* 71, 72, 81
true and false, distinction between, *Proct.* 87, 88

Diverticulum, congenital, of colon (Garnett Wright), *Surg.* 119, 128
specimen, blood-supply, *Surg.* 122
connexion of tenia with, *Surg.* 122
description of, *Surg.* 120
from middle of ascending colon occupying sac of inguinal hernia, *Surg.* 126
intestinal congenital factors permitting development, *Proct.* 70
Meckel's, *Proct.* 89
congenital in origin, *Proct.* 73
of sigmoid flexure, perforation of, causing peritonitis, *Proct.* 70
perforation followed by peritonitis, *Proct.* 76
into bladder, *Proct.* 80, 92
pharyngeal, *Laryng.* 64, 67, 68
ruptured by passage of bougie, *Laryng.* 67
see also *Pouch*, pharyngeal

Dixon, W. E.—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 52

Dogs, convulsions in, in district in Australia invaded by acute encephalomyelitis, *Epid.* 194

Donaldson, Dr.—Discussion on value of blood-transfusion before operation, *Obst.* 151

Donelan, J.—Case of epithelioma of tongue, with large secondary deposits in cervical and sub-lingual glands, treated by aminopropionate of copper, *Laryng.* 12
case of lingual cancer in man, aged 65, treated with copper alanine, *Laryng.* 118
discussion on impaired mobility of cord in intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 205
on laryngo-stroboscope, *Laryng.* 129
on per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 285
large antral polypus with two distinct pedicles, *Laryng.* 15
multiple sinusitis with necrosis of frontal septum, *Laryng.* 137

Dore, S. E.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 58
case of lichen planus and pseudopelade, *Derm.* 16
of multiple pigmented moles, *Derm.* 30
lichen planus, *Derm.* 77

Dorsal root, first, and suprascapular nerve, lesion of, with hemisection of cord produced by single missile (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 43

Double-chambered apparatus for intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, description of, *Anaesth.* 27, 28

Douche nozzle removed from female bladder, *Obst.* 129

Douglas, C. G.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 37
on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 79

Downie, J. Walker.—Discussion on removal of diseased tonsils by escharotic paste, *Laryng.* 22

Dowsett, G. B.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 52

Dowsett, H. M.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 127

Doyne, P. G.—Case of (?) furrow keratitis, *Ophth.* 88

Dropper, regulating, for supply of ether (A. L. Flemming), *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 1

Dresbach's syndrome, characteristics of, *Med.* 6, 17; see also *Blood-cells*, red, elliptical

Drummond, H.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 74

Ducleaux, dangerous zone of, *Baln.* 23

Dudgeon, L. S.—Auto-agglutinins in blood-plasma in haemolytic jaundice (quoted), *Med.* 5

Dug-outs, lousiness of, *Epid.* 5

Duncan, J. Matthews, on endometritis, quoted, *Obst.* 8

Dundas-Grant, Sir J. D.—A useful attic syringe, *Otol.* 15
acuminate sessile fibroma of middle of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 152
case of congenital occlusion of the choana, *Laryng.* 34
of facial paralysis, *Otol.* 104
of hoarseness, ventricular-band phonation, *Laryng.* 41
of pemphigus of mouth, fauces, and epiglottis, in elderly man, *Laryng.* 185
dense growth in naso-pharynx simulating adenoids, *Laryng.* 154
discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 26
on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 160
on child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 148
on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 95
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10
on intratracheal tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 5
on partial destruction of auditory nerve, *Otol.* 103
on pharyngeal diverticula, *Laryng.* 112
on result of healing of chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 105
on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 32
on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 194
on vertigo in conjunction with previous radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 12
fibroma of left vocal cord in subject of incipient tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 151
of right vocal cord in exceptionally intolerant subject, *Laryng.* 151
gumma in vault of nasopharynx, *Laryng.* 154

Dundas-Grant, Sir J. D.—Minute sessile fibroma destroyed by galvano-cautery, *Laryng.* 152
papilloma removed from left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 153
small globular fibroma causing extreme hoarseness, *Laryng.* 152
traumatic destruction of one labyrinth illustrating "marking-time" test, a simplification of the "Babinski-Well" test, *Otol.* 14
two cases illustrating scope and utility of ossiculectomy, *Otol.* 14

Duodenum, cyst of, specimen, *Surg.* 190
diverticula of, *Proc.* 89
papilloma of, specimen, *Surg.* 195
septal malformation of, *Surg.* 127
ulcer of, gastro-jejunostomy, gastro-jejuno-colic fistula, excision of ulcer and enterostomosis, recovery (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 59
ruptured, operations for, under intra-tracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 38
ulcers and gastric ulcers, surgical treatment of, remote effects (H. J. Paterson), *Surg.* 141

Dupuytren's contraction (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 209
in man, aged 31 (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 113
in young man, following injury (before and after operation) (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 227
recurrence after operation, *Orth.* 114
treatment, *Orth.* 114

Dura mater, condition of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 126

Dutton, A. Stayt.—Some deficiency diseases and leprosy, *Med.* 51

Dysarthria in tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148

Dyschromia of face, two cases of, *Derm.* 122

Dysentery, amoebic, arthritis in, evidence of weak, *Med.* 36
haemorrhage in, *Occ. Lect.* 80
and malaria, mixed infection, quinine in, *Occ. Lect.* 68
and typhus fever epidemics in Warsaw, weekly notifications, *Epid.* 268
arthritis in (G. Graham), *Med.* 23-42
bacillary and amoebic, followed by neuritis, *Neur.* 60
appearance of agglutinins in Shiga's and Flexner's forms compared, *Med.* 34
arthritis without evidence of, *Med.* 35
diagnosis not made at onset of disease in cases complicated by arthritis, *Med.* 34
on clinical grounds in cases complicated by arthritis, *Med.* 38
œdema in, *Occ. Lect.* 79
prevalence of, investigation of all cases of joint swelling in, *Med.* 35
with arthritis, *Occ. Lect.* 80, 81; (G. Graham), *Med.* 23-39; cases tabulated, *Med.* 38-41
clinical symptoms, *Med.* 24
isolation of Shiga's and of Flexner's bacillus, *Med.* 32, 33, 34, 35
review of literature on, *Med.* 23
carriers, importance of, *Occ. Lect.* 77
in Caucasus, combined infections, *Occ. Lect.* 85
treatment of, *Occ. Lect.* 85-88
types of, *Occ. Lect.* 78

Dysentery in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 76
clinical features, *Occ. Lect.* 79, 80
evacuation of cases, *Occ. Lect.* 77
nervous complications, *Occ. Lect.* 81
types of, *Occ. Lect.* 77
preventive measures against, on active service, *War* 18

Dyspepsia, chronic, symptoms of, investigation at health resorts, *Baln.* 5
specified forms to be sent for spa treatment must be stated, *Baln.* 42

Dysphagia in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148

Dyspituitarism, cases of operation on by nasal route, *Surg.* 42
treated by operation, *Surg.* 37

Dyspnoea, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
nocturnal, improved by oxygen administration, *Therap.* 67
"ratio" in oxygen treatment, *Therap.* 69

Dwarfism, renal, bony changes associated with, *Child.* 106
three cases associated with curious bony changes (D. H. Paterson), *Child.* 108
unilateral, of limbs connected with congenital chondromata (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 54

Ear and throat clinic, compulsory study in, advocated, *Otol.* 2
aspergillus from, section from (A. Cheatle and W. d'Este Emery), *Otol.* 69
chronic suppuration in left "attic" with few symptoms, extensive suppuration in antrum and mastoid cells, *Otol.* 91
diseases, reason for fuller knowledge of, *Otol.* 1, 2
footplates of stapes and adjacent regions as viewed from vestibule, *Otol.* 18, 19
left, microscopical examination of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 117-121
microscopical examination of, in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 30-40
middle, sarcoma of, arising in Eustachian tube (R. Lake), *Otol.* 63
arising in Eustachian tube, treatment by radium, *Otol.* 63, 64
suppuration, chronic, result of healing (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 105
nose and throat, diseases of, educational institutions where compulsory, and where not compulsory, *Otol.* 2
oval window of, deep cleft from anterior margin of, *Otol.* 20
right, microscopical examination of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 113, 122, 137
vestibule of, cartilaginous element in wall of, *Otol.* 18
small foramen in wall of, *Otol.* 21
some anatomical features not previously recorded, *Otol.* 17

Ears, examination of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 149

East Indies Station, treatment of scurvy on board ship, serving on (1807), *War* 4

Eccles, H. A.—Case of metallic mercury in the region of the right mandible, *Odont.* 82

Eccles, W. McAdam.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proc.* 68
on rôle of cinematograph in teaching obstetrics, *Obst.* 19

Ectasia with partial avulsion of disk (W. H. Simpson), *Ophth.* 9

Ectopic gestation, interstitial, ruptured, *Obst.* 156

Eczema, trade, two cases (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 75

Eddowes, A.—An uncommon form of erythema, *Derm.* 101

case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 61

of recurrent erythema multiforme, *Derm.* 11

discussion on apparent diphtheroid affection of the skin, *Derm.* 47

on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 58

on case of "erythème induré des jeunes filles," *Derm.* 54

on generalized rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 70

on leucoderma, *Derm.* 72

Eden, T. W.—Discussion on case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 147

on recurrent haemorrhage from laceration of cervix, *Obst.* 162

on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 39

on rôle of cinematograph in teaching obstetrics, *Obst.* 19

Edgecomb, W.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Balm.* 33, 34

visceral fibrosis, *Balm.* 14

Edmunds, A.—Extensive rodent ulcer involving bone excision; plastic operation, recovery, *Clin.* 3

multiple bone abscesses of an unusual nature, *Child.* 3

tumour of the scalp in an infant, *Clin.* 1

Edridge-Green, F. W.—Card test for colour-blindness, *Ophth.* 62

Effervescent bath, Nauheim course should not commence with, *Balm.* 46

Egg albumen, inoculation into rabbits sensitized against, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 54

sterile, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46

white, antitrypsin of, experiments with, *Path.* 9

isolation of antitrypsin from, *Path.* 11, 12

Egypt, trench fever in, *Epid.* 2, 25, 27

Egyptian Expeditionary Force, desert sores in, *Neur.* 57

forms of peripheral neuritis among troops serving with, 1915-19 (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 49

Egyptians, causes of death in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation among, *Occ. Lect.* 5

Eighth nerve, tumours of, *Otol.* 109-161

aetiology of, *Otol.* 139

and general neurofibromatosis, *Otol.* 140

diagnosis of possible errors in, *Otol.* 152

differential diagnosis of, *Otol.* 151

histology and development of, *Otol.* 141

macroscopic appearance of, *Otol.* 140

microscopic sections, *Otol.* 114-136

notes of cases, *Otol.* 111-139

pathological changes in labyrinth, *Otol.* 144

pathology of, *Otol.* 140

prognosis of, *Otol.* 154

symptoms of initial stage, *Otol.* 146

of intermediate or neurological stage, *Otol.* 147

of terminal stage, *Otol.* 149

treatment of, *Otol.* 154

Elbow, right, tumour below secondary to tumour in right loin and on ninth rib, *Surg.* 4, 5

Elbow-joint, injured, treatment suggested in case of myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111

Electric currents, interrupted and fluctuating, in X-rays, problems of, *Electr.* 93

Electrical stimulation in production of muscular contraction, *Electr.* 38

in production of muscular contractions, selection of appropriate currents, *Electr.* 39

stimulus to growth, time-relations of, *Occ. Lect.* 177

Electricity, quack treatment by, *Electr.* 1, 2

Electro-diagnosis, simple foot-switch for use in (W. J. Turrell), *Electr.* 56

Electrology and radiology, ideals in (A. E. Barclay), *Electr.* 1

Electrolysis, treatment by, of pigmented moles, *Derm.* 32

Electron velocity in X-ray tube, *Electr.* 85, 91

in X-ray tube, method of attaining, *Electr.* 91

Electro-therapeutics and radiology, diploma in, Cambridge scheme for, *Electr.* 4, 5

slow advances in, *Electr.* 2

specialization in, *Electr.* 4

status of, *Electr.* 13

wrong methods presented by those ignorant of, *Epid.* 12, 18

Ellis, Dr.—Discussion on lupus treated by brass paste and bro, *Derm.* 152

Ellison, J.—Discussion on precancerous uterus, *Obst.* 12

Emslie, R. C.—Ankylosis of both hip joints, *Orth.* 210

birth palsy in a boy, *Orth.* 99

with dislocation of the head of the radius, *Orth.* 225

case of multiple congenital deformities, *Orth.* 107

of os tibiale sesamoideum, *Orth.* 101

of paralytic dislocation of the hip, *Orth.* 232

congenital absence of tibiae, *Orth.* 224

coxa vara in a child aged 9 months, *Orth.* 206

cyst of head of tibia, *Orth.* 222

discussion on arthritis of knee with persistent flexion, *Orth.* 110

on bilateral congenital elevation of shoulder, *Orth.* 237

on case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 105

on case of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111

on Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114

on genu varum of late onset, *Orth.* 232

mid-carpal fracture dislocation, *Orth.* 220

recovery after suture of median and ulnar nerves in the forearm, *Orth.* 112

Elsberg, opening and closing of eyeballs under anaesthetic without evidence of pain sensation (quoted), *Anesth.* 8

Elworthy, R. R.—Shaving brush anthrax of face first demonstrated by, *Derm.* 25

Embleton, D.—Sphenoidal empyema and epidemic cerebrospinal fever, *Path.* 67-76

Embryoma of ovary, cystic, *Obst.* 131

Emery, W. D'Este and **Cheatle**, A.—Section of aspergillus from the ear, *Otol.* 69

Emetine in treatment of amebic dysentery in Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 87

Emmel, researches on Herrick's anaemia, *Med.* 9, 10

Emotion, human, altering nutrition of cells, *Occ. Lect.* 42
 demonstration of, requirements for, *Occ. Lect.* 46
 effect of disagreeable or annoying thoughts on, *Occ. Lect.* 50, 51
 in relation to hysteria, *Occ. Lect.* 45, 49
 measurement of (A. D. Waller), *Occ. Lect.* 41-56
 example of, *Occ. Lect.* 44
 voluntary control of (A. D. Waller), *Occ. Lect.* 41, 56
 response to, produced by anxiety, *Occ. Lect.* 46, 47, 54

Emotive reaction to air-raid registered by galvanometer, *Occ. Lect.* 47, 53

Empyema, maxillary, antral, right, causing acute suppurative infection of right mastoid, *Odol.* 107
 sphenoidal and epidemic cerebro-spinal fever (D. Embleton), *Path.* 67-76
 persistent and hydrocephalus, relationship between, *Path.* 75
 in cases dying from cerebro-spinal fever, *Path.* 72
 isolation of meningococcus from, *Path.* 72

Empyemata, chronic, bilateral, of frontal sinuses, external operation performed on (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 135

Enamel and dentine, difference between, specimens treated by heat to demonstrate, *Odont.* 15
 fibrous character of, first described by Hunter, *Odont.* 14
 particles from cooking utensils, ingestion causing appendicitis, arguments against, *Path.* 139-143

Encephalitis lethargica, *Epid.* 162, *Child.* 54, 55
 engrossing special professional attention in 1918, *Epid.* 177
 followed by symptomatic paralysis agitans, cases (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 65

Encephalomyelitis, acute ("X disease"), epidemiology of, in Australia (J. B. Cleland and A. W. Campbell), *Epid.* 185-205
 areas invaded by, *Epid.* 188, 189
 carriers of, *Epid.* 189
 human, *Epid.* 195-197
 distinct from cerebro-spinal meningitis and infantile paralysis, *Epid.* 203, 204
 experimental reproduction in animals, *Epid.* 186, 190
 incidence of, in relation to season and climate, *Epid.* 186
 natural diseases in animals in districts affected by, *Epid.* 190
 possible connexion between cases, *Epid.* 199-202
 possibility of connexion with influenza discussed and negated, *Odont.* 204
 of occurrence of intermediate (invertebrate) host of virus, discussed and negated, *Epid.* 195-197
 seasonal incidence, *Epid.* 187, 190
 symptoms, *Epid.* 185, 186

Endocarditis, malignant, affecting pulmonary valve in youth aged 16½ (H. Batty Shaw), *Clin.* 70
 signs of, in case of appendix containing 36 shot (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 34

Endocervicitis, chronic, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 6
 treatment, *Obst.* 6

Endocrine glands, functions of, researches into, *Neur.* 2

Endolaryngeal route, removal of angioma of larynx by, *Laryng.* 239

Endometritis, fungous, followed by cancer of uterus, *Obst.* 4
 giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 7
 treatment by removal of uterus, *Obst.* 7

senile, pre-cancerous condition, *Obst.* 8
 treatment by removal of uterus, *Obst.* 8

uterino-placental hemorrhage and, *Obst.* 165

Endothelioma of eyelid, *Ophth.* 74
 of nose-pharynx, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
 of orbit, *Ophth.* 74
 of palate, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
 of pharynx, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
 supra-pituitary, *Surg.* 39
 with failure of vision, operated on by bilateral subtemporal decompression without result, *Surg.* 44

England and Wales, deaths from cancer in (1916), *Obst.* 9
 deaths from tuberculosis in (1916), *Obst.* 9

England, child population of, proportion requiring dental aid, *Odont.* 50
 Nauheim bath treatment in, compared with that abroad, *Bath.* 45, 46
 typhus fever epidemic in (1863-65), comparison with Serbian epidemic (1915), *Epid.* 69, 73-75

Enteric group of infections in Macedonia and Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 88, 89

Entero-anastomosis, with excision of duodenal ulcer, gastro-jejunostomy, gastro-jejuno-colic fistula, *Clin.* 59

Enzymatic and chemical processes, law followed by modifications induced by thermal applications, *Bath.* 24

Enzyme, adsorption of, production of anaphylotoxin by substances not causing, *Path.* 28

Eosinophilis in *Bilharzia haematoeia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 5
 effect on complement, *Occ. Lect.* 7

Epicardia, narrowing of, causing oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 206

"Epidemic" (an), special significance of expression, *Epid.* 165
 constitution, right idea of, *Epid.* 175
 meanings conveyed by term, *Epid.* 165

Epidemics, study of, application of periodogram in, *Epid.* 182

Epidemiologist, first, of modern times, *Epid.* 175

Epidemiologists and bacteriologists. methods of, compared, *Epid.* 181-184

Epidemiology, first principles: and (F. G. Crookshank), *Epid.* 159-184
 difficulties attending exposition of, *Epid.* 181
 forecasting of events in, *Epid.* 177, 181
 philosophy of, advocated, *Epid.* 178-181

Epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 118
 case of, *Derm.* 124

Epiglottis, carcinoma, squamous-celled, of, *Laryng.* 78
 cyst of, *Laryng.* 77
 fauces and mouth, pemphigus of, *Laryng.* 185

Epillaryngeal region, large growths of, method of lateral pharyngotomy for, *Laryng.* 196

Epilepsy, arising from war conditions, rare, *Neur.* 16

institutional treatment of, *Neur.* 15

mental analysis in cases of, *Neur.* 12, 14

nature of (E. W. Scripture), *Psych.* 18

onset of, *Neur.* 13

psychological treatment of, *Neur.* 15

speech inscriptions in, method of recording, *Psych.* 18-23

Epileptic reactions, *Neur.* 13, 14

temperament and make-up, characteristics of, *Neur.* 12, 13

Epithelial structures in ovary, origin of, *Obst.* 64

tissues of ovary, development of, *Obst.* 66

tumours, origin of, from germinal epithelium, *Obst.* 80

of ovary, origin of (J. R. Goodall), *Obst.* 63, 75

Epithelioma adenoïdes cysticum, of Brooke, treatment, *Derm.* 3

with rodent ulceration (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 1

and arsenic keratosis (G. R. Hamilton), *Derm.* 154

flat cicatricial, of Darier, *Derm.* 55

multiple, benign cystic, cases reported, *Derm.* 2, 3

of external auditory canal invading mastoid antrum without affecting drum, *Otol.* 84

invading tympanum, *Otol.* 83

of larynx, specimen, *Laryng.* 78

(with implantation), specimen, *Laryng.* 79

of tongue, with large secondary deposits in cervical and sub-lingual glands, treated with aminopropionate of copper, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 12

of vocal cord; papilloma of larynx recurring as (H. Buckland Jones), *Laryng.* 124

recurring, of maxillary antrum, in which Moure's lateral rhinotomy was performed, case, *Laryng.* 51

superficial, case (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 38

Epithelium, germinal, origin of epithelial tumours from, *Obst.* 80

oral, break in continuity of, cause of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 93

significance of, in periodontal disease, *Odont.* 89

Erosions of cervix uteri, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 5

Eruption, extensive, occurring after prolonged administration of organic arsenic (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 35

Erythema, amount of irradiation sufficient to produce, *Electr.* 28

circinate, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 60

multiforme, recurrent, case (A. Eddowes), *Derm.* 11

uncommon form of (A. Eddowes), *Derm.* 101

"**Erythème induré des jeunes filles**" associated with follicles and phlyctenular ulcers (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 53

Erythrodermia, premyscotic, cases of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 5

"**Erythrodermie** congénitale ichthyosiforme," case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 22

reference to review of literature on, *Derm.* 23

Escharotic paste (London paste), enlarged an diseased tonsils of cryptic type destroyed by (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 20

Ether, administration of, advances in, under Clover, *Anesth.* 42

and chloroform, intratracheal insufflation of, compared, *Anesth.* 40

as anaesthetic in injuries, *Clin.* 38

contra-indicated in shock, *Clin.* 39

intratracheal insufflation of, advantages, *Anesth.* 4, 14

blood prevented from entering trachea during, *Anesth.* 15, 16

chloroform combined with, *Anesth.* 26, 27

combined with preliminary administration of morphine, *Anesth.* 8

followed by acute bronchitis, *Anesth.* 10

in operations on air passages, abolition of risk of septic poisoning, *Anesth.* 8, 9

which involve bleeding into air-passages (F. E. Shipway), *Anesth.* 1

in thyroid operations, *Anesth.* 51

interruption of air-stream in, *Anesth.* 8, 9

mechanical methods for, *Anesth.* 10

necessity in war surgery of face and jaw, *Anesth.* 12

nitrous oxide, oxygen and, apparatus for (F. E. Shipway), *Anesth.* 19

operations under, application of cocaine to assist passing of catheter, *Anesth.* 5

co-operation of anaesthetist with laryngologist, *Anesth.* 5

difficulty of passing catheter, *Anesth.* 4, 5

posture during, *Anesth.* 15

reduction of shock under, *Anesth.* 10, 11

under light anaesthesia, *Anesth.* 15, 16

kept in reserve for administration during intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 32

rabbit kept under influence of, to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57

regulating dropper for supply of (A. L. Flemming), *Anesth. & Laryng.* 1

Ethmoid and maxillary antrum, perithelioma of, *Laryng.* 51

Eustachian tube, sarcoma of middle ear arising in (R. Lake), *Otol.* 63

Evans, A.—Actinomycosis of the thoracic wall, *Clin.* 84

acute osteomyelitis of a lumbar vertebra, *Clin.* 88

cystic adenoma of the bile-ducts, *Clin.* 86

Evans, E. Laming.—Case of arthritis of the knee, with persistent flexion, *Orth.* 109

discussion on case of Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114

on case of multiple exostoses, *Orth.* 203

of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111

Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 209

fracture of the carpal scaphoid, *Orth.* 208

osteitis deformans, *Orth.* 207

skigrams of injury to neck of femur produced in straightening flexed hip in case of infantile paralysis, *Orth.* 103

two cases of thickening of femur, *Orth.* 215

Exercise, effect of, on development of rickets Child. 70, 71

Exercises, controlled, *Occ. Lect.* 24

Exophthalmos, pulsating (H. Grimsdale), *Ophth.* 37
Exostoses, multiple, case (W. R. Bristow), *Orth.* 203
 of radius (W. T. G. Pugh), *Orth.* 220
Exotoxins, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
Expectoration, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
Expiratory exercises, necessity for, *Occ. Lect.* 36
Eye, anterior chamber of, removal of non-magnetic foreign bodies from, *Ophth.* 67, 71
 fundus of, haemorrhage into, *Ophth.* 7
 left, loss of, in gunshot wound of face, *Ophth.* 34
 symptoms in arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29, 35, 37
Eyeballs, hysterical anaesthesia of (H. Carlill), *Clin.* 79, 81
Eyelid, endothelioma of, *Ophth.* 74
 gummata of (M. S. Mayou), *Ophth.* 61
 left, upper, sebaceous horn of, becoming malignant (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 86
 perithelioma of (R. S. Charley), *Ophth.* 73
Eyelids, ecchymotic swelling of, in suprarenal sarcoma, *Child.* 125, 129
Eye-socket, restoration of (R. R. Cruise), *Ophth.* 8
Eyes, opening and closing, without sensation of pain during anaesthesia, *Anesth.* 8

Face, anthrax of, due to shaving-brush infection (George Pernet), *Derm.* 25
 dermoid cyst of, projecting into frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 47
 dyschromia of, *Derm.* 122
 gunshot wound of, loss of left eye (M. W. B. Oliver), *Ophth.* 34
 operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 2
 lymphatics of, *Clin.* 10
 malignant disease of, three cases illustrating modern methods of radical operation (H. Curtis), *Clin.* 10-22
 nasal and adjoining bones of, necrosis of, *Laryng.* 46
 unilateral sweating of, two cases (G. de B. Turtle), *Clin.* 28
 and jaw, gunshot wounds of, operations for, difficulty of administering anaesthetics under, *Anesth.* 6
 war surgery of, necessity for intratracheal insufflation of ether under, *Anesth.* 12
 jaw, tongue and larynx, complete bilateral spastic paralysis of, following acute illness (J. Collier), *Neur.* 47
 jaws and teeth, hemihyperplasia of (M. F. Hopson), *Odont.* 67
Facial glands, buccinator, *Clin.* 11
 intra-orbital or maxillary, *Clin.* 11
 supra-mandibular or supra-maxillary, *Clin.* 11
Faecal material in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 133
Faeces, normal, inorganic iron in, *Path.* 142
Fainting attacks in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148

Fairbairn, J. S.—Discussion on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 10
 on report on the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 54
Fairbank, H. A. T.—Case of bilateral congenital elevation of the shoulder, *Orth.* 236
 case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 104
 of sternomastoid tumour in a child born by Caesarean section, *Orth.* 108
 discussion on case of birth palsy, *Orth.* 100
 on case of os tibiale sesamoideum, *Orth.* 103
 of paralytic dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 234
 of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111
 two cases of multiple congenital deformities, *Orth.* 106

Fairley, N. Hamilton.—Egyptian bilharziasis: its recent pathology, symptomatology and treatment, *Occ. Lect.* 1

Fallopian tubes, carcinoma of, primary (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 209

Fatigue, question of, in electrical stimulation of muscles, *Electr.* 42

Fat atrophy in lipodystrophy progressive, *Child.* 2
 undigested, in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 133

Fats, passage of salts from liquids, *Balm.* 27
 vitamin associated with, influence of, principal factor concerned in prevention of rickets, *Therap.* 3

Fat-soluble A (vitamine), absent from vegetable fats, *Child.* 59

Fauces and tonsils, streptococcal infection followed by palatal paralysis and multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 56
 epiglottis and mouth, pemphigus of, *Laryng.* 185
 pillars of, instruments used for suturing after enucleation of tonsils in case of haemorrhage (S. Scott), *Laryng.* 6

Feeding of children, importance of antirachitic accessory factor in, *Child.* 73
 of infants, importance of accessory food factors (vitamines) in, discussion on, *Child.* 57-98

Feet, cornua cutanea of, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 57

Feiling, A.—Discussion on forms of multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 59

Feldman, W. M.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 93

Females, neurasthenic aphonia in, origin, *Laryng.* 3

Femoral shaft, abnormal torsion of (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 237

Femur, fracture of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 112
 in cases of renal dwarfism, photomicrograph, *Child.* 115, 116
 injury to neck of, produced in straightening flexed hip in case of infantile paralysis (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 103
 kinking-in of, in renal dwarfism, *Child.* 109
 right, congenital malformation of (W. R. Bristow), *Orth.* 203
 thickening of, two cases (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 215

Ferguson, vesical carcinoma in *Bilharzia haematoxia* infestation, quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 5

Ferment, autolytic, destruction by reagents used to destroy antitrypsin, experiments, *Path.* 25-27
effect of heat on, *Path.* 27
proteolytic, activity not present in serum of rabbit inoculated with oleum phosphoratum, *Path.* 29

Ferreyrolles, Paul.—Reply to discussion on "Immunity and Mineral Water Treatment," *Baln.* 36

Fever and urticaria in early stages of bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 6; 7

Fibro-angioma, naso-pharyngeal, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145

Fibroblast in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101

Fibroid, calcified, pedicle of, accidental rupture of, *Obst.* 186
of cecum, specimen, *Surg.* 187
of jejunum, specimen, *Surg.* 188
subcutaneous syphilomata of legs, bibliography and references, *Derm.* 111

Fibroma, globular, small, causing extreme hoarseness (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 152
of aryepiglottic fold removed with aid of suspension laryngoscopy (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 19
of left vocal cord in subject of incipient tuberculosis of larynx (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 151
of nasal septum (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 163
nasopharyngeal (specimen), *Laryng.* 58, 59
of oesophagus (specimen), *Laryng.* 97
of ovary, specimen of, *Obst.* 210
of right vocal cord in exceptionally intolerant subject (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 151
of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 189
sessile, acuminate, at middle of right vocal cord (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 152
minute, destroyed by galvanic-cautery (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 152
soft, see *Spheno-choanal* polypus, recurring submucous, of oesophagus (specimen), *Laryng.* 98

Fibromata, edematos, of middle third of oesophagus (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 22

Fibro-myo-lipoma of uterus, report on (H. Williamson and R. St. L. Brockman), *Obst.* 136

Fibromyoma, infected, of puerperal uterus, with general peritonitis (Eardley Holland), *Obst.* 134
of intestine, specimen, *Surg.* 198
of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 194
uterine, fatty degeneration of (H. Williamson and R. St. L. Brockman), *Obst.* 136

Fibrosis of breast, *Baln.* 14
of liver, *Baln.* 15
of pancreas, *Baln.* 16
of testicle, *Baln.* 15
visceral (W. Edgecombe), *Baln.* 14

Field army, Serbian, leave from, stopped during typhus and relapsing fever epidemics, *Epid.* 144

Fighting spirit, development in recreational training, *Occ. Lect.* 26

Finger, ringed eruption of (granuloma annulare) of exceptionally long duration (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 37

Finzi, N. S.—Discussion on leucocytic blood-content of radium workers, *Electr.* 31
(and W. D. Harmer), treatment of sarcoma and endothelioma of naso-pharynx by radium, *Laryng.* 144

First-aid instructions, earliest mention in Royal Navy, *War* 4

First principles: and epidemiology (F. G. Crookshank), *Epid.* 159-184

Fischer.—Use of hand-pump, in intra-tracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 10

Fish-bone perforating inferior constrictor and causing fatal posterior mediastinal abscess (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 26

Fish-bones in larynx, *Laryng.* 69

Fisher, J. H.—Discussion on aneurismal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 33
on case of von Recklinghausen's disease, *Ophth.* 75, 76
on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 78, 79
on gunshot wound in occipital lobe, *Ophth.* 41
on herpes ophthalmicus, *Ophth.* 82
on pulsating exophthalmos, *Ophth.* 39
radical cure of gonorrhœal iritis, *Ophth.* 52
on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 50

Fissures of cervix uteri, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 6

Fistula and cicatrization in connection with ? thyro-glossal tract (A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 156
colivesical, *Proct.* 75, 78
following diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, *Proct.* 75
gastro-jeuno-colic, surgery of, *Clin.* 59, 62
labyrinth, differential diagnosis from acousticus tumours, *Otol.* 152
sigmo-vesical, due to diverticulitis, *Proct.* 62
vesico-vaginal, and rupture of perineum, complicating labour, *Obst.* 52

Flack, M., Wing-Commander.—Discussion on national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 36

Flagellate, bodo-like, persisting in urinary tract for five years, urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout (A. Powell and A. J. Kohiyar), *Path.* 1

Flavine, in treatment of pemphigus, *Derm.* 147

Fleas and lice, habits contrasted, *Epid.* 2, 3

Fleming, N. B. B.—Gunshot wound in occipital lobe, *Ophth.* 39

Flemming, A. L.—Regulating dropper for supply of ether, *Anaesth.* & *Laryng.* 1

Flemming, P.—Discussion on aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 32

Fletcher, H. Morley.—Case of renal infantilism, *Child.* 118

Flexner's bacillus, see *Bacillus dysenterie* (Flexner)

Flexor sublimis digitorum, right, optimum thermal point for, *Baln.* 23

Flies as dysentery carriers, *Occ. Lect.* 78

Flour, inorganic iron in, source of, *Path.* 141
tests for, *Path.* 140

Flow-meter of double chambered apparatus for intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, description and records of, *Anaesth.* 28, 29

Flu, symptoms of Japanese bilharziasis, quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 2

Fluid, hot, destruction of tympanic membrane by, *Otol.* 163

Fluid, secretion of, in ovarian tumours, *Obst.* 216
Flushing and sweating on cheek, localized, *Clin.* 29
Flying capacities of athletes performing severe work with breath held, *Occ. Lect.* 36
Foerster.—Division of posterior nerve roots in treatment of spastic diplegia, quoted, *Neur.* 27
Follicis and phlyctenular ulcers in association with "erythème induré des jeunes filles" (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 53
Folliculus decalvans, see *Alopecia*, scarring ulcerlythematos reticulata of McKee ?, cases of (H. C. Samuel), *Derm.* 90 ; (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 10
Food and air passages, foreign bodies impacted in, removal of, some practical points, *Laryng.* 217
 abstinence from, influence on antitryptic titre, *Path.* 55, 56
 idiosyncrasies, in toxic idiopathies, *Occ. Lect.* 144 cases quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 145
 heredity in, *Occ. Lect.* 146
 specificity of, *Occ. Lect.* 146
 symptoms of, *Occ. Lect.* 145
Food-supply to Army, *War* 20
Foot, circoid aneurysm of, case, *Clin.* 23
Foot-bellows, used in intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 10
Foot-switch, simple, for use in electro-diagnosis (W. J. Turrell), *Electr.* 56
Fordyce, A. Dingwall.—Psycho-therapy in early childhood, *Child.* 148
Forearm, suture of median and ulnar nerves in, recovery (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 112
Foreign bodies impacted in food and air passages, removal of, some practical points in (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 217
 in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 134
 in larynx, fish bones (specimen), *Laryng.* 69
 bolus of meat (specimen), *Laryng.* 68
 piece of bone from sheep's head (specimen), *Laryng.* 68
 in left bronchus, pencil protector (specimen), *Laryng.* 84
 two fragments of bone (specimen), *Laryng.* 83
 in oesophagus, bowl of clay pipe embedded (specimen), *Laryng.* 88
 halfpenny embedded (specimen), *Laryng.* 87
 toothplate impacted (specimen), *Laryng.* 84-87
 in right bronchus, bean impacted in (specimen), *Laryng.* 88
 in stomach ; scarf pin ; gastroscopy ; expelled by vomiting (specimen), *Laryng.* 101
 in trachea, orange seed (specimen), *Laryng.* 80
 (mutton bone) removed by crico-tracheotomy from larynx (Douglas Guthrie), *Laryng.* 37
 removed from food and air passages (summary of 51), *Laryng.* 219
 tooth removed from right secondary bronchus (P. A. Rose), *Laryng.* 163
Forsyth, D.—Psycho-analysis of case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 65
Fortescue, Prof.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer as compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 105
Fowls, spirochaetosis in, in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 195
Fox, W.—Discussion on multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 114
 three cases of syphilis with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 120
Fracture, comminuted, of shaft of left humerus, with unusual nerve complications (T. P. Legg), *Clin.* 48
Fractures, seven, traces of, one in right arm, others in legs in *fragilitas ossium* with typical blue sclerotics, case (C. Chisholm), *Child.* 161
 treatment of, *Clin.* 40
Fracture-dislocation of spinal cord, operation, early, in conditions found at, *Neur.* 22
 operation, late, in conditions found at, *Neur.* 22
Fragilitas ossium, with typical blue sclerotics, with traces of severe fractures, case (C. Chisholm), *Child.* 161
Franco-German war (1870-71), case mortality, compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 30
 daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29-30
 killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29
 typhoid fever in, cases and deaths in German army, *War* 16
Fraser, J. S.—Discussion on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 58
 on stenosis of meatus, *Otol.* 66
 tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 108-161
 and J. K. M. Dickie.—Meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 23-58
Freeman J.—Toxic idiopathies: the relationship between hay and other pollen fevers, animal asthmas, food idiosyncrasies, bronchial and spasmodic asthmas, &c., *Occ. Lect.* 129-148
French operations in Tunis, cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever, *War* 16
Friedreich's disease, case (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 31
Friel, Dr.—Discussion on control of haemorrhage following removal of tonsils, *Laryng.* 11
Frimandea current in electrical stimulation of muscles, *Electr.* 41
Frog, temperature lethal for, *Baln.* 31
Frontal bone, encapsulated osteoma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 44, 45
 left, and parietal bones, fracture of, in gunshot wounds of head (Oswald Shields), *Neur.* 35
 and parietal, fracture of, in gunshot wound of head (Oswald Shields), *Neur.* 36
 perithelioma of (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 113
 tumour of, following accident, but developing secondarily to malignant growth in sigmoid, *Surg.* 6
 septum, necrosis of, multiple sinusitis with, *Laryng.* 137
 sinus, dermoid cyst of face projecting into, *Laryng.* 47
 empyemata, bilateral, chronic, *Laryng.* 135
 suppuration, chronic, of, calvarium showing result of infective osteomyelitis of skull in case of, *Laryng.* 48

Frontal empyemata, double, latent, with expansion of sinuses, following through-and-through bullet wound received three years previously, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 16

extra-dural abscess (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 138

left; radical (Killian), operation (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 167

Fruit obtainable in Bagdad area, *Therap.* 20

Fuller, Col. J. F. C.—Discussion on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 35, 39

Fundus oculi, injury to, at birth (H. R. Jeremy), *Ophth.* 4

Furrow keratitis, see *Keratitis* (furrow)

Fürst, V.—Discovery of development of anti-scorbutic vitamine in seeds, on germination, *Therap.* 25

Fuster on epidemic diseases, quoted, *Epid.* 179

Gabriel, W. B.—Short communication on case of abdominal perineal excision of rectum, followed by intestinal obstruction and gangrene of terminal portion of colon, *Proct.* 244

Galen, contributions to philosophy of epidemiology, *Epid.* 181, 183

Galicia, typhus fever epidemic in (1916-19), case mortality, *Epid.* 270

cases, deaths, and fatalities per cent., *Epid.* 263

Gall-bladder, absence of, found post-mortem in case of chronic jaundice, *Child.* 33

papillomata of, specimen, *Surg.* 198

warty, specimen, *Surg.* 198

Galloway, Sir J., K.B.E.—Discussion on cases of acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 4

on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 143

on case of folliculitis ulerythematosa reticulata of MacKee and Parounagian, *Derm.* 11

of malignant endocarditis, *Clin.* 71

of pemphigus, *Derm.* 147

of quinine dermatitis, *Derm.* 146

of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, *Clin.* 53

on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 2

on morphaea, *Derm.* 62

Gall-stone, obstruction due to diverticulitis precipitated by, *Proct.* 69, 72

Galvano-cauter, minute sessile fibroma destroyed by, *Laryng.* 152

Galvanometer, emotive reaction to air-raid registered by, *Occ. Lect.* 47, 53

sensitivity of palm of hand to, *Occ. Lect.* 47

Games, controlled, *Occ. Lect.* 24

Gangrene, massive, absence of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans with rarefactive bone changes (W. Salisbury Sharpe), *Clin.* 51

of arm and leg in sudden occlusion of right brachial and femoral arteries in infant aged 10 days; recovery of arm; amputation at thigh (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9

of terminal portion of colon and intestinal obstruction following abdominal-perineal excision of rectum, case (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244

Gas for shells not used by enemy during sea warfare, *War* 12, 13

Gas gangrene, radiology in diagnosis of, *Electr.* 67

Gas-oxygen apparatus, portable, two types of (G. Marshall), *Anasth.* 16

Gas-poisoning, anoxæmia in, effects of, *War* 46

anti-gas defensive organization, formation of, *War* 42

bleeding in, effects of, *War* 45

by chlorine gas, *War* 32

pathology of, *War* 40

by mustard gas (dichlorethyl sulphide), *War* 36

pathology of, *War* 41

by phosgene, *War* 34

pathology of, *War* 40

remote effects of, *War* 40

by xylyl bromide, *War* 32

centre for treatment, *War* 34

chronic, oxygen administration in, *Therap.* 59

method of oxygen treatment at North Staffordshire Infirmary, *Therap.* 84

classes of cases, *War* 33

discussion on, *War* 31-49

how produced at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 12

mortality statistics, *War* 38

sequela of, classification of, *War* 47

Gasserian ganglia, bilateral destruction of, by alcohol injection for chronic trigeminal neuralgia (Wilfred Harris), *Clin.* 62

Gassing, case of, followed by tubercular iritis, *Ophth.* 30

Gastric and duodenal ulcers, surgical treatment of, remote results, discussion on, *Surg.* 141-186

table of cases, *Surg.* 184

analysis before and after gastro-jejunostomy, *Surg.* 143

in case of jejunal ulcer, *Surg.* 147

carcinoma, specimen, *Surg.* 201

polypus, specimen, *Surg.* 199

Gastro-enterostomy, remote results of, due to complications, *Surg.* 182

due to errors of technique, *Surg.* 177

Gastro-intestinal disorders in children, not due to lack of mastication, *Odont.* 43

resulting from dental sepsis, *Odont.* 42

Gastro-jejunostomy, gastric analyses before and after, *Surg.* 143

gastro-jejunocolic fistula, excision of duodenal ulcer and entero-anastomosis, *Clin.* 59

jejunal ulcer, after-complication, *Surg.* 145

physiological effects of, *Surg.* 142

value of intratracheal insufflation in, *Anasth.* 38

Gastroscopy in case of scarf-pin in stomach, expelled by vomiting, *Laryng.* 101

Gauze packing, treatment of rupture of uterus by, *Obst.* 188

Gelatine, sterile, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46

Geldeston, small-pox outbreak related to alastrim at, *Epid.* 244

Genital function, influence of adrenal cortex on, *Psych.* 61

Genu varum of late onset, case (C. Jennings Marshall), *Orth.* 229

German-Austrian War (1866), killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29

Germans, prophylactic measures against typhus in Poland during occupation, *Epid.* 273

Gestation, ectopic, interstitial, ruptured, case of, (V. Z. Cope), *Obst.* 156

comments and reports of Pathology Committee, *Obst.* 158

Gibbons, R. A.—Discussion on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 12

on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 200

Giddiness in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 112, 128, 146

“**Giddy attacks**,” in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148

Gigantism, resulting from excessive activity of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 36

Gilliatt, W.—Discussion on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 200

Gingivitis, cause of, *Odont.* 56

septic, cure of, by extraction of teeth, *Odont.* 50

set up by carious tender teeth, *Odont.* 45

Girdlestone, G. R.—Discussion on case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 104

Glanders of nasal septum and maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 49

Glands, infected, setting up tubercular lesions, *Obst.* 45

Glasgow Royal Infirmary, number of cases of typhus and relapsing fever admitted into (1847), *Epid.* 69, 73, 74, 75

University of, part of collection of Hunter's specimens illustrating “Natural History of the Teeth,” housed in museum of, *Odont.* 10

Glaucoma, treatment of, need for ophthalmic physicians for, *Ophth.* 18

Glioma of corpora quadrigemina, operation for, *Surg.* 41, 42

Gliomatosis, diffuse, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 129

Globulin in urine in non-nephritic albuminuria, significance of, *Med.* 100

Roberts' test for, *Med.* 98

Goadby, Sir K.—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 49

Goffe, E. L.—Discussion on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 7

Goitre, exophthalmic, classification of, *Electr.* 132

etiology of, *Electr.* 133

operations for, under oil-ether anaesthesia, *Anesth.* 5

treatment of, by radiations (A. Burrows and J. M. W. Morison), *Electr.* 132

prognosis, results and general conclusions, *Electr.* 140, 141

by thyroidectomy (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 104

Gonococcus (?), or some other form of arthritis in bony ankylosis of knee fixed at right angle, case (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 33

Gonorrhœal iritis, radical cure of, *Ophth.* 44

Goodall, E. W., C.B.E.—Discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 22

typhus fever in Poland (1916-1919), *Epid.* 261-276

Goodall, J. R., O.B.E.—Origin of epithelial tumours of the ovary, *Obst.* 63

parthenogenesis theory of dermoid ovarian tumours, *Obst.* 217

Goodall, J. Strickland.—Discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anesth.* 55

Goodwin, Sir John, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.—Discussion on retrospective view of naval medical conditions, *War* 13

on scheme for National Physical Education, *Occ. Lect.* 38

prevention of disease on active service, *War* 15-30

Gosse, A. Hope.—Case of auricular flutter, *Clin.* 27

Goulden, C. G.—Radical cure of gonorrhœal iritis, *Ophth.* 51

treatment of prolapse of iris following accidental perforating wounds, *Ophth.* 67

Gout, aetiology and pathology, research into, at British spas, needed, *Bath.* 47

specific forms to be sent for spa treatment must be stated, *Bath.* 42

Graafian follicles, tumours arising from, *Obst.* 76

Graham, G.—Arthritis in dysentery, its causation, prognosis, and treatment, *Med.* 23-42

Grand Fleet, the, physical training in, *Occ. Lect.* 20, 21

Grand mal, attacks of, *Neur.* 14

Granulo-fibroma, haemorrhagic, multiple, suggestion of name, *Derm.* 131

Granuloma annulare, cases of, *Derm.* 133; (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 96; (George Pernet), *Derm.* 7

ringed eruption of finger (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 37

diphtheritic, chronic, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 78

venereum, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Derm.* 32

Granulomata, multiple, case of, *Derm.* 113

Gräser, cases of peri-diverticulitis, *Proct.* 56

Grass pollen, causal agent in hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 130

Gravitz, right inguinal sac occupied by diverticulum arising from middle of ascending colon, *Surg.* 126

Gray, A. A.—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 89

on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 77

on malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 4

on Ménière's syndrome, *Otol.* 79

on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 58

on vestibular function, *Otol.* 81

on some anatomical features of the vestibule not previously recorded, *Otol.* 17

Gray, A. M. H.—Case for diagnosis (?), cutaneous sarcoid of Boeck, *Derm.* 63

of cornua cutanea of the feet, *Derm.* 57

of generalized rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 68

discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 61, 143

extensive vascular nevus, *Derm.* 71

Gray, H. Tyrrell.—Discussion on hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 34

Greenwood, M.—Discussion on apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat, *Epid.* 289

on first principles and epidemiology, *Epid.* 180

on periodicity of whooping-cough epidemics by means of periodogram, *Epid.* 235

Greeves, R. A.—Discussion on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 79

Gregory, H. H. C.—Case of hemi-hypertrophy, *Child.* 99

Griffith, W. S. A.—Discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 56

Grimsdale, H.—Pulsating exophthalmos, *Ophth.* 37

Guinea-pig, teeth of, effect of incipient scurvy on, *Therap.* 29

Gumma in vault of nasopharynx (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 154

Gummata of eyelid, *Ophth.* 61

Gums, changes in, in scurvy, *Therap.* 18
inflammation of, description by Hunter, *Odont.* 17

Gunewardene, T. H.—Case of leukaemia with scalp nodules, *Child.* 10

Gunewardene, T. H., and H. O.—Extensive primary tuberculous disease of the heart, *Child.* 38
and **Weber**, F. Parkes.—Sequel of the case of lipodystrophy progressiva shown on January 24, 1919, *Child.* 1

Gunpowder explosion, followed by keratitis, case (George Potts), *Ophth.* 27

Gunshot injuries of spinal cord, conditions found at early date in, *Neur.* 20
conditions found at later date in, *Neur.* 21
wound in occipital lobe, *Ophth.* 39
of face, loss of left eye (M. W. B. Oliver), *Ophth.* 34
of face and jaw, operations for, difficulties of administering anaesthetic under, *Anesth.* 6
of face, mouth, and pharynx, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 2
head, fracture of left frontal and parietal bones (Oswald Shields), *Neur.* 35, 36

Guthrie, D.—Discussion on fish-bone causing mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 27
on removal of diseased tonsils by escharotic paste, *Laryng.* 21
foreign body (button bone) removed by crico-tracheotomy from the larynx of a boy, aged 10, *Laryng.* 37
nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 174

Guy's Hospital, museum of, specimens from, *Surg.* 192

Gymnastic institute, central, formation of, for training teachers of physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 33

Hæmatoma retro-placental, *Obst.* 171
see also *Hæmorrhage*, utero-placental

Hæmaturia in *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4

Hæmoglobinuria, distinct from blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 69
in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 74
in hemolytic jaundice, *Med.* 2
quinine giving rise to, *Occ. Lect.* 69

Hæmolytic in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 73, 74

Hæmorrhage, antepartum, placenta previa and accidental, combined (Fardley Holland), *Obst.* 132
control of, following removal of tonsils (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 9
during or after thyro-fissure in removal of vocal cord for intrinsic cancer of larynx (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 132
following removal of tonsils, control of, method described, *Laryng.* 9-11
in amoebic dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 80

Hæmorrhage in angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 237, 238
instruments used for suturing pillars of fauces after enucleation of tonsils in case of (S. Scott), *Laryng.* 6
into fundus, *Ophth.* 7
into labyrinth, differential diagnosis from acousticus tumours, *Otol.* 152
into lungs, prevention in removal of intra-tracheal tumours, *Laryng.* 4
into muscles in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
multiple, of larynx and trachea from case of septicæmia, *Laryng.* 70
recurrent, from laceration of cervix treated by blood transfusion and hysterectomy, *Obst.* 161
retro-placental (accidental), causative factors, *Obst.* 164
severe, oxygen administration for, *Therap.* 83
subconjunctival, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
utero-placental (accidental) and retro-placental hæmatoma, combined cases, *Obst.* 171
clinical report of fifty consecutive cases, *Obst.* 163-181
external, cases, *Obst.* 166
internal, cases, *Obst.* 167
symptoms and treatment, *Obst.* 168, 169
statistics and details of cases, *Obst.* 172-181

Hair-concretion in appendix of chimpanzee, *Path.* 109

Hairs, animal, in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115

Haldane, J. S.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 45
discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 73

Halfpenny imbedded in oesophagus, *Laryng.* 87

Hallucinations in case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 70

Hamer, W. H.—Discussion on periodicity of whooping-cough epidemics by means of periodogram, *Epid.* 235
on first principles and epidemiology, *Epid.* 182

Hamill, P.—Discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 95
femoral aneurysm of (?) rheumatic origin, *Clin.* 6

Hamilton, G. R.—Arsenical keratosis and epithelioma, *Derm.* 154

Hand and foot, left, paresis (sensory) of, in shell wound of head, right-temporal region; effect of closure in skull with osteoplastic grafts (Henry Head), *Neur.* 29
cirroid aneurysm of, case, *Clin.* 24
palm of, sensitivity to galvanometer, *Occ. Lect.* 47
pilo-dilatation of, accompanying voluntary cough, *Occ. Lect.* 44, 56

Handfield-Jones, M.—Discussion on inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 37

Handley, W. Sampson.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 92

Hand-pump, use in intra-tracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 10

Hands, palms of, moisture variation in, in different subjects, *Occ. Lect.* 51

Hannay, M. G.—Case of parapsoriasis en gouttes, *Derm.* 155

Harden, A.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 28

Harding, M. Esther.—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 56

Harford, C. F.—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 58

Harlow, J. F.—Discussion on efficiency of high tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 124

Harman, N. Bishop.—Cobalt glass as aid to refraction, *Ophth.* 66

discussion on blue-dotted cataract, *Ophth.* 60

on radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 51

new growth of retina, *Ophth.* 42

Harmer, W. Douglas.—Baby with depressed bridge of nose, *Laryng.* 168

child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 148

discussion on adeno-fibro-myoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 106

on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anesth. & Laryng.* 28

on case of lingual cancer, *Laryng.* 119

on impaired mobility of cord in intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 205

on oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 214

(and N. S. Finzi), treatment of sarcoma and endothelioma of naso-pharynx by radium, *Laryng.* 144

Harris, W.—Bilateral destruction of Gasserian ganglia by alcohol injections for chronic trigeminal neuralgia, *Clin.* 62

Hartley, P.—The apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat after an attack of the disease, *Epid.* 277

Hastings, S.—Discussion on fish-bone causing mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 28

on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 76

on nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 176

transplantation of anterior half of masseter muscle for facial paralysis, *Otol.* 64

Hawthorne, C. O.—Discussion on need of ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 18

Hay fever, causal agent, *Occ. Lect.* 130

commencement of attack, causes stimulating, *Occ. Lect.* 133

cutaneo-reaction in diagnosis of, *Occ. Lect.* 132

heredity in, *Occ. Lect.* 136

immunization against, active, *Occ. Lect.* 135

passive, *Occ. Lect.* 134

incidence of, curve showing, *Occ. Lect.* 130

ophthalmic reaction for diagnosis of, *Occ. Lect.* 131

relationship to other toxic idiopathies, *Occ. Lect.* 129

symptoms, constitutional, *Occ. Lect.* 133

local, artificial, *Occ. Lect.* 132

spontaneous, *Occ. Lect.* 130

specificity of, *Occ. Lect.* 133

Head, Henry, F.R.S.—Shell wound of head, right temporal region, sensory paresis of left hand and foot, mental and physical symptoms due to hole in skull, effect of closure with osteoplastic graft, *Neur.* 29

(and **Riddoch**, G.), bedsores in spinal injuries, quoted, *Neur.* 24

prevention and treatment of cystitis and pyelitis following gunshot injury to spinal cord, quoted, *Neur.* 23

Head, gunshot wound of, fracture of left frontal and parietal bones (O. Shields), *Neur.* 35, 36

(right temporal region), shell wound of, mental and physical symptoms, effect of closure with osteoplastic graft (Henry Head), *Neur.* 29

shell wound of, persistent headache, free opening of skull and dura, contusion of brain found, relief of headache (Wilfred Trotter), *Neur.* 33

Headache, accompanying pituitary tumour relieved by operation, *Surg.* 49

in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 147

persistent, in shell wound of head, free opening, contusion of brain found, relief of headache (Wilfred Trotter), *Neur.* 33

relieved by thyroid extract administration in cases of pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 51

Head-louse, habits of, *Epid.* 275

Health officials, civil, debt of the army to, *War* 23, 24, 28

Ministry of, applications to, for maternity beds, *Obst.* 60

endowment of research by, at British spas, advocated, *Baln.* 48

resorts and the State (C. W. Buckley), *Baln.* 7

as places for diagnosis of chronic and functional diseases, *Baln.* 4

as places of residence for chronic or permanent invalids, *Baln.* 2

British, absence of scientific research at, *Baln.* 41

merits and defects of, discussion on, *Baln.* 38-45

ordinary uses of, *Baln.* 2

rôle of, in the State (F. Parkes Weber), *Baln.* 1

use of, in diagnosis and treatment of chronic and functional diseases (F. Parkes Weber), *Baln.* 1

Hearing in animals, *Otol.* 5

in reptiles, *Otol.* 5

Heart, conditions of, and anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anaesth.* 50

effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91

dilatation of, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19

disease, chronic, treatment, balneological, in England, points for observation in, *Baln.* 46, 47

congenital, two cases (D. H. Paterson), *Child.* 138

effect of radiations on, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 138

squamous-celled carcinoma of apex of, secondary to squamous-celled carcinoma of penis, *Surg.* 5

tuberculous disease (primary extensive) (T. H. and H. O. Gunewardene), *Child.* 38

Heat, destruction of antitrypsin by, *Path.* 24, 25

effects of, intensified by moisture, *Baln.* 24

on autolytic ferment, *Path.* 27

prolonged exposure to, causing toxicity of blood, *Baln.* 27

radiation, diminished, producing thermal debility, *Baln.* 26, 27

Heat-regulating mechanism, best in man, *Baln.* 25

possessed by warm-blooded but not by cold-blooded animals, *Baln.* 24, 25

Heath, P. Maynard.—Discussion on case of Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
isolated disease of tarsal scaphoid, Köhler's disease, *Child.* 17
scoliosis of uncertain origin, *Orth.* 115

Heberden's nodes, appearances on fingers in cases of family osteo-arthritis resembling, *Child.* 25, 29

Hedinger, distal third of appendix thickened and nodular owing to small diverticula of mucosa, quoted, *Surg.* 126

Hedley, J. P.—Discussion on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 201

Hektoen, phagocytosis and agglutination, *Med.* 15

Hemihyperplasia of face, jaws, and teeth (Montagu F. Hopson), *Odont.* 67

Hemihypertrophy, case of (H. H. C. Gregory) *Child.* 99

Hepatitis, amœbic, *Occ. Lect.* 83

Hepburn, M. L.—Aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 31
discussion on case of injury to fundus oculi at birth, *Ophth.* 6

Heredity factor in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 139
in hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 136

Hernaman-Johnson, F.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 90
on radiations in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 142

Hernia, inguinal, sac of, occupied by diverticulum from middle of ascending colon, *Surg.* 126
radical cure for, operation for, under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 37, 38

Herpes ophthalmicus and chicken-pox, association between, *Ophth.* 81, 82
in child aged 3 (G. W. Roll), *Ophth.* 81

Herrick's anaemia, *Med.* 8, 17

Herringham, Sir W. P., K.C.M.G.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 31
on duties of regimental medical officers, quoted, *War* 22

Hess and **Unger**, experiments in feeding of children, quoted, *Child.* 60, 68, 82, 84

Heyerdahl, Dr.—Exhibition of slides of cases of actinomycosis of the face and neck cured by radium, *Electr.* 55

Hiccup, accompanying colovesical fistula, *Proct.* 76

Higgins, C.—Discussion on aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 32
on need for ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 20
on pulsating exophthalmos, *Ophth.* 39
on radical cure of gonorrhœal iritis, *Ophth.* 50

Hill, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G. C.B., C.V.O., Surg. Rear-admiral.—A retrospective view of naval medical conditions, *War* 1-14
discussion on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 28
on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 35

Hill, W.—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth.* & *Laryng.* 11
discussion on case of epithelioma of tongue treated with aminopropionate of copper, *Laryng.* 13
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 160
on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 95

Hill, W.—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 88
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 141
on haemorrhage during or after thyro-fissure *Laryng.* 135
on Ménière's syndrome, *Otol.* 79
on method of lateral pharyngotomy, *Laryng.* 197
on pharyngeal diverticula, *Laryng.* 11
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 224
on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 191
fish-bone which perforated inferior constrictor and caused fatal posterior mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 26
multiple polypi (œdematous fibromata) of middle third of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 22

Hillier, W. T., and **Pritchard**, E.—Specimens from case of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis with associated hypertrophies, *Child.* 33
specimens from four cases of punctate ulceration on the stomach in infants, *Child.* 33

Hine, M. L.—Sebaceous horn of left upper lid becoming malignant, *Ophth.* 86

Hip, flexed, straightening of, producing injury to neck of femur in infantile paralysis, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 103
joint, paralytic dislocation of, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 232
joints, both, ankyloses of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 210

Hippocrates, record of epidemic constitutions, *Epid.* 175

Hoarseness in man aged 36, case of (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 173

Holbrook, H. S.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 130

Holland, C. Thurstan.—Discussion on development of radiology, *Electr.* 157
radiology; lessons of the war, *Electr.* 57

Holland, Eardley.—Case of combined ante-partum haemorrhage, placenta praevia, and accidental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 132
discussion on rupture of vagina during labour, *Obst.* 154
on spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 207
on utero-placental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 182
infected fibromyoma of puerperal uterus, with general peritonitis, *Obst.* 134

Holmes, Gordon, morbid anatomy and histology of spinal cord, cord damaged from gunshot injury, quoted, *Neur.* 19

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, conception of disease as vital process, *Epid.* 160

Hope, C. W. M.—Discussion on adeno-fibromyxoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 107
on atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 121
on case of epithelioma of tongue treated with aminopropionate of copper, *Laryng.* 13
on fish-bone causing fatal mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 27
on multiple polypi of middle third of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 25
malignant disease of upper jaw, lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation), *Laryng.* 114

Hopkins, F. G., F.R.S.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 1

Hopson, M. F.—Discussion on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 110
hemihyperplasia of face, jaws, and teeth, *Odont.* 67
mandibular third molar situated in the coronoid process, *Odont.* 76

Horne, W. Jobson.—Discussion on case shown four mouths after laryngo-fissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 38
on intratracheal tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 5
on laryngo stroboscope, *Laryng.* 130
on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 31
on tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 159
papilloma at the bifurcation of the trachea, *Laryng.* 35

“**Horse asthma**,” *Occ. Lect.* 188
cases quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 140

Horse, teeth of, complex character, demonstrated by Hunter, *Odont.* 7-9

Horses, nervous diseases in, in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis, acuta, *Epid.* 191

Horsford, C.—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 87
on frontal sinus operation, complications reported, *Laryng.* 141
on laryngeal growths, *Laryng.* 153
on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 32
ulceration of deep pharynx, *Laryng.* 155

Horsley, Sir Victor.—Cases of pituitary tumours operated on, by, *Surg.* 39, 47
methods of approaching pituitary fossa by temporal route, quoted, *Surg.* 39

Hospital arrangements around Salonika, *Occ. Lect.* 58
accommodation for midwifery cases in London, requires expansion, *Obst.* 43

Hovell, T. Mark.—Discussion on case of latent double frontal sinus suppuration following bullet wound, *Laryng.* 17
on functional aphonia treated by hypnotism, *Laryng.* 3
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10
on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 232
on esophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 217
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 220

Howarth, W. G.—Discussion on case of latent double frontal sinus suppuration following bullet wounds, *Laryng.* 17
on case of child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 149
on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 52

Howell, B. Whitchurch.—Dislocation of thumb in child, aged 9 months, *Child.* 181
discussion on isolated disease of scaphoid bone, *Child.* 42

Hughes, Cecil.—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 26

Hughes, E. C.—Discussion on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 108

Hume (Miss), (representing Dr. H. Chick).—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 25

Humerus, left, comminuted fracture of shaft of, with unusual nerve complications (T. P. Legg), *Clin.* 48
fracture of, non-union (pseudo-arthrosis) after thirty-four years (P. Turner), *Clin.* 87
right, and scapula, left, tumours of, secondary to adrenal carcinoma, *Surg.* 5
tumour resembling myeloma, secondary to tumours in adrenals and right kidney, *Surg.* 2

ununited fractures of, effect on suture of musculo-spiral nerve, *Neur.* 70
use of pneumatic pads in (C. Max Page), *Orth.* 212

Hunt, G. H.—Discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 68

Hunter, John.—Account of growth of the mandible, *Odont.* 11
debt of dental profession to (Sir Frank Colyer), *Odont.* 1
description of formation of teeth compared with that of Berdmore, *Odont.* 12, 13
of incisors compared with that of Berdmore, *Odont.* 14, 15
fibrous character of enamel first described by, *Odont.* 14
first description of formation of secondary denture, *Odont.* 16
functions and classifications of teeth adopted by, *Odont.* 4, 5
museum specimens illustrating “Natural History of the Teeth,” *Odont.* 10
special interest in teeth, how acquired, *Odont.* 2, 3
views on pathology and treatment of diseases of the teeth, *Odont.* 16-18

Hunter, William, danger of infectious diseases aggravated by dental sepsis, quoted, *Odont.* 43
discussion on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 29
Serbian epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever in 1915; their origin, course, and preventive measures employed for their arrest, *Epid.* 29-158

Hurst, A. F.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 170

and **Mollison, W. M.**—Hysterical deaf-mutism of eighteen years' duration, *Otol.* 8

Hutchison, R.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 86
discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 164
on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 46

type of suprarectal sarcoma, *Child.* 123

Hydatid cysts, intraperitoneal rupture of, urticaria preceding, *Occ. Lect.* 6

Hydroa gestationis, see *Dermatitis herpetiformis*

Hydrocephalus and persistent sphenoidal empyema, relationship between, discussed *Path.* 75
developing after cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Path.* 70, 75

Hydrochloric acid, free, deficiency or absence of, in pellagra, *Therap.* 24

Hydronephrosis in *Bilharzia haematoxia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5

Hydrops folliculi, *Obst.* 76

Hyperadrenalinism, see *Adrenalin*, excess of secretion of

Hyperalgesic skin area, diagnosis of trench fever by, *Epid.* 25, 26

Hypernephroma, malignant growth of clavicle resembling, *Surg.* 2-4

renal, and malignant growths of adrenals, relative tendency to produce bony metastases, *Surg.* 5, 6

Hyperthyroidism, morphaea and, *Derm.* 139

Hypnosis, light, in functional amnesia, *Neur.* 7, 8

Hypnotism in prolonged and obstinate functional aphonia (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 1

Hypopituitarism and bitemporal hemianopia, with pituitary tumour, case operated on, *Surg.* 44

Hysterectomy, and blood transfusion, treatment of recurrent haemorrhage from laceration of cervix by, *Obst.* 161

Wertheim's, for advanced carcinoma of cervix made possible by use of radium, *Obst.* 191

Hysteria, definition of, how modified, *Otol.* 11

emotion in relation to, *Occ. Lect.* 45, 49

Hysterical anaesthesia of the eyeballs (H. Carlill), *Clin.* 79, 81

deaf-mutism of eighteen years' duration (A. F. Hurst and W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 8

reaction attending failure of psychological adaptation, *Neur.* 6

due to repressed memories, *Neur.* 7

sensori-motor symptoms, not all cases due to repression and conversion, *Neur.* 6

symptoms grafted on to organic lesions of nervous system, *Neur.* 25, 26

"twilight" states, instance of, *Psych.* 8

Ileo-caecal valve, papilloma at, causing intussusception, case (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 32

Ileum, lymphadenoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 196

polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 195

short-circuiting into rectum, in treatment of case of diverticulitis of iliac colon, *Proct.* 86

Immunity and mineral water treatment, discussion on, *Baln.* 33-37

Immunization against hay fever, active and passive, *Occ. Lect.* 134, 135

Impetigo (demodex), case of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 102

Implantation cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 78

Impotence resulting from deficient activity of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 36

Incubation period of typhus fever, *Med.* 70

Indicanuria complicating pellagra, *Therap.* 24

Indian troops, arriving in Mesopotamia from India, ill-condition of, *Therap.* 9

and followers, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, field rations for (1914-16), *Therap.* 8-12

Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, alteration of rations (1916), *Therap.* 10-12

scurvy limited to, *Therap.* 8

among, incidence explained, *Therap.* 10

system of rationing previous to 1917, *Therap.* 9

Induction coil, advantages of, *Electr.* 94

breakdown, cause of, *Electr.* 95, 103, 106

security against, *Electr.* 102

current from inverse wave of, suppression of *Electr.* 77

design of, remarks on, *Electr.* 94

dipper break, *Electr.* 114

dreadnought break, *Electr.* 115

efficiency, *Electr.* 106

of, compared with high-tension transformer, discussion, *Electr.* 105-131

tabulated figures, *Electr.* 107, 108

Gunstone apparatus, *Electr.* 115

insulators for, *Electr.* 95

interrupters for, *Electr.* 95, 96

motor magnetic break, *Electr.* 114

secondary terminal winding with aluminium wire, *Electr.* 95

"single-flash" monster, value of, *Electr.* 83, 84, 92

transformation of current in, *Electr.* 105

with defective condensers, *Electr.* 95

with removable core, *Electr.* 95

X-ray tube energized by, percentages of useful rays from, *Electr.* 79

Induratio penis plastica, *Derm.* 110

Indurations (subcutaneous hemorrhages) as early manifestation of scurvy, *Med.* 44

Infantile actions characterizing cases of severe psychosis assuming psychotic intensity, *Psych.* 5-9

Infantilism, renal, case of (H. Morley Fletcher), *Child.* 118

(so-called), case (E. Boedin Leech), *Child.* 161

resulting from deficient activity of pituitary body, *Surg.* 36

Infants, marasmus of, wasting of suprarenal bodies in, *Child.* 36

rarity of lymphatic leukemia in, *Child.* 16, 17

Infection in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 140

Influenza, acute encephalomyelitis in Australia distinct from, *Epid.* 204

and malaria, mixed infection, *Occ. Lect.* 64

and sandy fever, differentiation between, *Occ. Lect.* 90, 91

deafness in, *Otol.* 45

epidemic (1918), followed by multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 60

in Macedonia and Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 90

in Macedonian campaign, clinical features of, *Occ. Lect.* 91

Infra-orbital or maxillary glands, *Clin.* 11

Infundibulum in treatment of diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 98

Inglis, Dr. Elsie, work at Mladenovac, *Epid.* 128, 130

Insanity, adolescent, cases of, developing dementia praecox, *Psych.* 15, 16

higher recovery rate from, in Army, explained, *Psych.* 3

Insects, bites of, toxic idiosyncrasies and, *Occ. Lect.* 147

Institutions, treatment of epilepsy in, *Neur.* 15

Instruments, new, effect of war upon invention of, *Electr.* 64

newly-designed, for oesophagoscopy and bronchoscopy (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 35

used for suturing pillars of fauces after enucleation of tonsils in case of haemorrhage (S. Scott), *Laryng.* 6

Internal secretions, function of vitamines probably connected with, *Therap.* 4

Interrupters for induction coils, *Electr.* 95, 96

Intestinal abnormalities, marked, in epileptic convulsions in children (J. H. Watson), *Child.* 156

obstruction and gangrene of terminal portion of colon following abdominal-perineal excision of rectum, case (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244

due to diverticula of colon, case records, *Proct.* 76

operations for, under oil-ether anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 5

Intestine, *Bilharzia Mansoni* and *haematozia* infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9

circular muscle of, effect of hyperadrenalinism on, *Child.* 37

fibromyoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 198

large, diverticulitis in, mode of origin, *Proct.* 87

doubling of, *Surg.* 128

perforation of, in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 80

polypi of, specimen, *Surg.* 193, 199

small, lipoma of, pedunculated, specimen, *Surg.* 198

primary sarcoma of, causing unusual symptoms (W. Maxwell Telling), *Child.* 152

subperitoneal, specimen, *Surg.* 198

Intestines, flatulent distension in production of diverticula, *Proct.* 57

Intracolonic pressure, causes of, *Proct.* 84, 85

Intracranial extension of pituitary tumours, with optic disturbance, *Surg.* 38

pressure, symptoms of, in disease of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 38

Intratracheal insufflation of chloroform (C. H. Mott), *Anaesth.* 25-41

tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 3

tumours, removal, prevention of blood passing into lungs, *Laryng.* 4

Intubation in carcinomatous stricture of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 101

Intussusception caused by papilloma of ileo-caecal valve, case (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 32

Inverse current, cutting out, without valve tubes, when using mercury break, apparatus for, *Electr.* 79, 80

Iodine and potassium iodide, solutions of, injected peritoneally and intravenously into rabbits to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57

in atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 121

Ionic dissociation, action on human body, experimental work on, needed, *Baln.* 42

Ireland, typhus and relapsing fever epidemic in (1847-48), comparison with Serbian epidemic (1915), *Epid.* 69, 78-75

Iridectomy, peripheral, extraction of lens with, followed by endophthalmitis; central iridectomy (iridotomy), with hook (J. H. Parsons), *Ophth.* 56

Irido-cyclitis, in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29, 35, 37

Iris, cyst of anterior part, commonest cause, *Ophth.* 77

case of (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 77

cases reported and discussed, *Ophth.* 78, 79

prolapse of, following accidental perforating wounds, treatment of, *Ophth.* 67

vessels on (G. Winfield Roll), *Ophth.* 35

Iritis, gonorrhoeal, radical cure of (S. H. Browning), *Ophth.* 44

in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29, 37

Iron, inorganic, in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 142

in flour, source of, *Path.* 141

tests for, *Path.* 140

in normal faeces, *Path.* 142

Janet, loss of function du réel, *Psych.* 5

re-animation of inferior functions or modes of adaptation, *Psych.* 3

Jaundice, acholuric, and anaemia of malaria, *Med.* 19

in Herrick's anaemia, *Med.* 10

polychromatic blood-cells in, *Med.* 4

chronic; with congenital defect of bile ducts (E. Cautley), *Child.* 31

epidemic, beri-beri in convalescence from, *Therap.* 18

haemolytic, *Med.* 2

and Addisonian (pernicious) anaemia, difference between explained, *Med.* 17

auto-agglutinin in blood-plasma in, *Med.* 5

familial, hereditary and congenital cases, *Med.* 5

fragility of blood-cells in, *Med.* 5

group, anaemias of (G. Ward), *Med.* 1-21

haemoglobinæmia and haemoglobinuria in, *Med.* 2

pathology, *Med.* 2

sporadic cases, *Med.* 5

in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 75

rare complication in typhus fever, *Med.* 74

with paroxysms, in Herrick's case of anaemia, *Med.* 8

Jaundices, toxæmic, in children, group of, relationship of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts to, *Child.* 32

Jaw, abscesses in, deep-seated, Hunter's description of, *Odont.* 17

and face, gunshot wounds of, operations for, difficulty of administering anaesthetic under, *Anaesth.* 6

development after extraction of deciduous teeth, *Odont.* 56, 57

of young lion, preparation of, demonstrated by Hunter, *Odont.* 6

upper, composite odontoma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 45

malignant disease of, lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation), in (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 114

necrosis of, *Laryng.* 46

Jefferson, G.—Bilateral Baker's cysts; recurrence after operation, *Child.* 162

congenital absence of pectoralis major and minor; elevation of the scapula, *Child.* 162

Jejunal ulcer, after-complication of gastro-jejunostomy, *Surg.* 145

causes of, scheme of, *Surg.* 149

perforating abdominal wall, *Surg.* 146

Jejunum, fibroid of, specimen, *Surg.* 188

lymphadenoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 196

polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 195

Jenkins, G. J.—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 88

on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 11

Jenkins, G. J.—Discussion on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 77
on labyrinth-sinus symptoms, *Otol.* 90

Jeremy, H. R.—Discussion on cyst of orbital portion of lacrimal gland, *Ophth.* 65
injury to the fundus oculi at birth, *Ophth.* 4

Jewell, W. H.—Infiltration of right ventricular band, vocal cord and pyriform sinus, ? malignant, *Laryng.* 40

Jewesbury, R. C.—Case of cirrhosis of liver and spleen, *Child.* 40, 50
discussion on oesophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 48

Jobling, cause of rapid death following intravascular inoculation of agar suspension or kaolin, *Path.* 61
theory of causation of bacterial toxæmia, quoted, *Path.* 60

Joints, puncture of, to discover dysentery bacillus in arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 36

Jones, H. B.—Case of papilloma (?) of larynx, *Laryng.* 123
laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 84
microscopical sections of growth removed from case of papilloma of larynx with malignant tendency, with recurrence after period as epithelioma, *Laryng.* 124
specimen of polypus of tonsil, *Laryng.* 184

Jordan, A. C.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 85

Jutland, Battle of (1916), casualties analysed, *War* 8
casualties tabulated, *War* 11
and Battle of Camperdown (1797), naval surgical experiences compared, *War* 7

Kaolin, intravascular inoculation, cause of rapid death following, *Path.* 61

Kaposi, multiple haemorrhagic sarcoma of, *Derm.* 127

Katayama disease, urticaria in, *Occ. Lect.* 6

Kaye, G. W. C.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 112

Keith, A., F.R.S.—Discussion on congenital diverticulum of the colon, *Surg.* 126

Keller, H.—Discussion on case of os tibiale sesamoideum, *Orth.* 103

Kelly, A. Brown.—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 24
on carcinoma of post-cricoid region, *Laryng.* 202
on case of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 174
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 159
on cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 123
oesophageal obstruction due to hypertrophy of cardiac sphincter and narrowing of epicardia, *Laryng.* 206

Kelly's apparatus, intratracheal insufflation of chloroform by, *Anæsth.* 26, 27

Kelson, W. H.—Case of hoarseness in man, aged 36, *Laryng.* 173
discussion on case of double abductor paralysis, following cut throat, *Laryng.* 30
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 158
on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 96
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10

Kelson, W. H.—Discussion on Ménière's syndrome, *Otol.* 79
on pharyngeal diverticula, *Laryng.* 111
suprasternal swelling, *Laryng.* 173
ulceration of pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 126
of pharynx in woman, aged 33, *Laryng.* 127

Keratitis following gunpowder explosion, case (George Potts), *Ophth.* 27
(furrow), case of (P. G. Doyne), *Ophth.* 88
punctate, superficial (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 84

Keratosis, arsenical, and epithelioma (G. R. Hamilton), *Derm.* 154
congenital capping of external auditory meatus with, *Otol.* 71
(pigmentation) and carcinoma in tar workers, *Derm.* 155

Kerner, Justin, credited with discovery of botulism, *Epid.* 161

Kidney, right, and adrenals, tumours in, giving rise to secondary deposit in right humerus, *Surg.* 2
tumour of, tumour of lower end of tibia secondary to, *Surg.* 5
tumours of, mortality from, *Obst.* 214

Kidneys, dwarfism in, bony changes associated with, *Child.* 107
"leaky," *Med.* 104

Killeen, Dr.—Discussion on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 195

Killian's operation for left frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 167

Kisch, H. A.—Discussion on oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 214
intranasal dacryocystotomy as a help in atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 178

Klebs-Loeffler bacillus isolated from bulla on lip, *Derm.* 47, 48
probably isolated from desert sore, *Neur.* 58

Knee, bony ankylosis of, fixed at right angle, due to ? gonococcus or some other form of arthritis, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Clin.* 33
left, bony ankylosis of, case (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 234

Knee-jerks, eliciting, after recovery from diphtheria, significance of, *Neur.* 50
eliciting multiple neuritis not excluded by, *Neur.* 50

Knee-joint, arthritis of, with persistent flexion, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 109
most commonly affected in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 25

Knee-joints, both, synovitis, chronic, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 104
treatment suggested, *Orth.* 105

Knott, F. A.—Bacteriological note on Dr. H. W. Barber's cases of lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous vaccines, *Derm.* 96
bacteriological note on case of apparent diphtheroid infection on skin, *Derm.* 43

Knox, Robert.—Discussion on actinomycosis cured by radium, *Electr.* 55

Kohiyar, A. J., and Powell, Arthur—A bodo-like flagellate persisting in urinary tract for five years, urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout, *Path.* 1

Köhler's disease, *Child.* 41
see also *Scaphoid*, tarsal, isolated disease of

Kragujevatz, course of typhus epidemic at, *Epid.* 93
data from, as to Serbian epidemics of typhus and relapsing fevers, *Epid.* 33
1st reserve hospital, number of admissions to and deaths from typhus in, *Epid.* 70-72, 80, 81
garrison, table of mortality, Aug. 14, 1914-May 13, 1915, showing course of Serbian epidemic of typhus, *Epid.* 82, 83
hospitals at, *Epid.* 136
hospitals, course of epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever epidemics (1915), shown by cases in, *Epid.* 86, 87
mortality from typhus in, *Epid.* 52

Kräpelin on causes of dementia praecox, quoted, *Psych.* 34

Krause's operation in treatment of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 154

Krupenja, Dr.—Discussion on case of epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 124

Laboratories, mobile, *War* 29, 27

Labour complicated by rupture of perineum and vesico-vaginal fistula, *Obst.* 52
ill-conducted from insufficient training in midwifery, *Obst.* 51-53
large proportion of cases normal, *Obst.* 55
minor infections of, ill-health and disability resulting from, *Obst.* 42
rupture of vagina during, two cases of, *Obst.* 151

Labyrinth capsule, condition of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 118, 123, 137
formation of new connective tissue and bone in, *Otol.* 27
granulation tissue within, formation of, in cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 27
new connective tissue and bone in, formation of, in cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 27
pathological changes in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 144
static portion, knowledge of recent works on, important to student, *Otol.* 2

traumatic destruction of, illustrating "marking-time" test, simplification of "Babinski-Weil" test (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 14

Labyrinthitis, circumscribed, or diffuse, differential diagnosis from acousticus tumours, *Otol.* 152
diffuse purulent meningitis, labyrinthectomy, case (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 73
meningitic, purulent (with secondary otitis media), conditions found in, *Otol.* 26

Labyrinth-sinus symptom, marked and easily elicited, case of, *Otol.* 89

Lacrymal duct, adenoma of, degenerative, *Laryng.* 172
gland, orbital portion of, cyst of (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 64

Lactic acid, action on prepared antitrypsin, *Path.* 12
action on serum antitrypsin, experiments showing, *Path.* 20
and phosphorus poisoning, comparison between, *Path.* 60
destruction of antitrypsin by, *Path.* 25
effect on blood antitrypsin, *Path.* 60
inoculation into rabbit to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 56

Lake, R.—Congenital cupping of external auditory meatus with keratosis, *Otol.* 71
sarcoma of middle ear arising in Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 63

Laminectomy, exploratory, after gunshot wounds of spine, *Neur.* 22, 23

Lang, W.—Discussion on radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 51

Langmead, F.—Case of lipodystrophy, *Child.* 6
discussion on case of cirrhosis of liver and spleen, *Child.* 40
on rheumatoid arthritis with nodules, *Child.* 103
notes of a case of cesophagitis in an infant, with radiograms, *Child.* 43

Langton, J., case of ovarian tumour, quoted, *Obst.* 216

Lapage, C. P.—Two cases of melena neonatorum treated by injection of fresh citrated blood, *Child.* 158
and **Sellers**, A.—Nasopharyngeal toxæmia and examination of swabs of nasopharynx, *Child.* 143

Laryngeal case for diagnosis (H. Buckland Jones), *Laryng.* 184
case for diagnosis (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 115

Laryngectomy, total (Sir C. Symonds), *Laryng.* 190
discussion on, *Laryng.* 190-196

Laryngitis, septic, specimen, *Laryng.* 69

Laryngo-fissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx; female, aged 33, four months after (G. A. Carter and others), *Laryng.* 38
for carcinoma of larynx (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 121
intrinsic cancer of larynx after operations by, cases, *Laryng.* 186

Laryngologist, assistance and advice necessary in operations under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anasth.* 5

Laryngology, plan for better teaching of (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 1

Section of, Museum, specimens presented to, *Laryng.* 41
second Annual Summer Congress, *Laryng.* 190

Laryngoscopy, direct, necessity for, under oil-ether anaesthesia, *Anasth.* 5
suspension, fibroma of aryepiglottic fold removed with aid of, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 19

Laryngotomy tube, administration of anaesthetic through, in cancer of mouth, *Anasth.* 13

Laryngo-stroboscope, description of (E. W. Scripture), *Laryng.* 127

Larynx and pharynx, ulceration of (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 126
and tongue, lupus of, case (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 119
and trachea, diphtheria of, *Laryng.* 70
multiple haemorrhages of, from case of septicæmia, *Laryng.* 70
syphilis of, *Laryng.* 74
tuberculous ulceration of, *Laryng.* 73

angioma of (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 236
classification, *Laryng.* 236
conclusions, *Laryng.* 237
diagnosis, *Laryng.* 237
haemorrhage, question of, *Laryng.* 237, 238

Larynx, angioma of, treatment, *Laryng.* 238-241
 bolus of meat plugged in, *Laryng.* 68
 cancer of, extrinsic, man, aged 61, six years after operation through side of neck for (W. Trotter and Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 187
 intrinsic, after operations by laryngo-fissure, cases (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 186
 impaired mobility of cord in diagnosis and prognosis of (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 203
 laryngo-fissure for; female, aged 33, four months after (G. A. Carter, and others), *Laryng.* 38
 removal of vocal cord for, haemorrhage during or after, *Laryng.* 132
 carcinoma of, laryngo-fissure for (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 121
 cavernous angioma of, large (N. Patterson and N. Pike), *Laryng.* 180
 direct examination of, by tube, anaesthetic in, *Anæsth.* & *Laryng.* 9
 diseases of, specimens representing, presented to Museum of Section of Laryngology, *Laryng.* 41
 epithelioma of, *Laryng.* 78
 (with implantation), *Laryng.* 79
 fish bones in, *Laryng.* 69
 foreign bodies removed from, *Laryng.* 219
 body removed from, by crico-tracheotomy (Douglas Guthrie), *Laryng.* 37
 lipoma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 76
 ? lupus of, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 33
 neoplasm of (?), case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 150
 oedema, acute, of, specimen, *Laryng.* 69
 operations on, for carcinomata, anaesthetic in, *Anæsth.* & *Laryng.* 9
 methods of preventing blood entering, *Anæsth.* & *Laryng.* 6
 papilloma of, *Laryng.* 74, 75
 case (H. Buckland Jones), *Laryng.* 123
 with malignant tendency, with recurrence as epithelioma of opposite cord (H. Buckland Jones), *Laryng.* 124
 perichondritis of (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 178, 179
 supraglottic tumour of, specimen and report of case of (A. L. MacLeod), *Laryng.* 171
 syphilis and tuberculosis, mixed, of, specimen, *Laryng.* 74
 syphilis of, specimen, *Laryng.* 74
 tuberculosi of (?), case of (Lionel Colledge), *Laryng.* 169
 incipient, fibroma of left vocal cord in, *Laryng.* 151
 spontaneous cicatrization of, with general treatment only (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 31
 tuberculous ulceration of, specimen, *Laryng.* 73
 typhoid ulceration of, specimen, *Laryng.* 70, 71
 and necrosis of, specimen, *Laryng.* 71, 72, 73
Lateral and cavernous sinuses, thrombosis of, complicating cerebellar abscess, post-mortem specimen from case of (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 68
Laughter, effect upon hysterical deafness, *Otol.* 10, 11
Laurence, T. W. P.—Pathological reports on three cases of malignant disease of face, *Clin.* 10, 15, 18, 21
Law, H.—Pharyngeal diverticula, report of two cases, *Laryng.* 108
Lawton, outbreak of bilharziasis in Australian troops at Tel-el-Kebir, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3
Layton, T. B.—Case in which blow on mastoid process caused partial destruction of auditory nerve with destruction of vestibular nerve, *Otol.* 102
 of frontal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 165
 of lupus of the tongue and larynx, *Laryng.* 119
 discussion on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
 on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 112
Leather bottle stomach, *Surg.* 202
 exhibition of specimens of, *Surg.* 187
Lecithin-globulin, presence of, resulting in unusual form of turbid urine (H. Batty Shaw), *Med.* 105
Ledingham, J. C. G.—Bacteriology of typhus fever, *Med.* 81
 discussion on apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat, *Epid.* 288
Leech, E. Boscid.—Case of so-called renal infantilism, *Child.* 161
Leg and arm, gangrene of, in sudden occlusion of right brachial and femoral arteries in infant aged 10 days; recovery of arm, amputation at thigh (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9
 syphilomata of, chronic fibroid, associated with chronic peri-urethral induration of penis, *Derm.* 105
 ulcers of, intractable in Herrick's anaemia, *Med.* 10
Legg, T. P.—Case of comminuted fracture of the shaft of the left humerus, with unusual nerve complications, *Clin.* 48
Leishmania tropica in case of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 81
Le Maitre, Dr., discussion on nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 175
 on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 223
 on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 194
Lemon-juice, antiscorbutic factor in, *Therap.* 28
 in scurvy, contrasted with lime juice, *War* 52, 53
 preserved, or raw, in prevention of scurvy in armies, *Therap.* 25
 raw, potency against scurvy, *Therap.* 25
 tablets for prevention of scurvy, experiments with, *War* 57-69
 for prevention of scurvy, keeping properties of, *War* 58
 therapeutic action of, *War* 58
Lens, right, dislocated, extraction of, subluxation of left lens, which shows suspensory ligament (J. H. Parsons), *Ophth.* 57
Lentils, germinating, minimal daily amount protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27
Lepra, sequel to case shown on June 21, 1917 (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 12

Leprosy (A. Stayt Dutton), *Med.* 52
 anaesthetic, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 59
 case demonstrating value of tissue vaccine (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 50
 conditions predisposing to, *Med.* 55
 contagion theories of, *Med.* 53, 54
 influence of fish diet upon, *Med.* 53
 resemblance of nervous symptoms in, to those of beri-beri, *Med.* 52
 treatment, discussed, *Derm.* 52, 53

Leucocyte count, in treatment of rodent ulcer by radium, *Electr.* 29, 30
 mononuclear, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
 polymorphonuclear, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101

Leucocytes, sterile, autolysis of, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 34, 35

Leucocytic blood-content of those handling radium for therapeutic purposes (J. C. Mottram and J. R. Clarke), *Electr.* 25
 fall, in radium treatment of cancer of breast, *Electr.* 32

Leucocytosis in *Bilharzia hematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 5

Leucoderma (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 71

Leucopænia, experimental production by X-rays, *Electr.* 26
 of laboratory and clinical radium workers, *Electr.* 27

Leukæmia, lymphatic, rarity in infants, *Child.* 16, 17
 with scalp nodules, blood examinations in, *Child.* 10-16
 case of, clinical history, *Child.* 10-16, 17
 (T. H. Gunewardene), *Child.* 10

Lewick, G. M.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 47, 51

Lewis, Percy.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Bals.* 36

Ley, Gordon.—Case of indirect traumatic rupture of the uterus during pregnancy, *Obst.* 1
 discussion on epithelial tumours of ovary, *Obst.* 93
 on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 61
 on rupture of bladder associated with retroverted gravid uterus, *Obst.* 160

primary and secondary carcinoma of the ovary, a statistical record from the Pathological Institute of the London Hospital, *Obst.* 95

uteroplacental (accidental) haemorrhage, clinical report of 50 consecutive cases, *Obst.* 163-181

Leyton, O.—Discussion on diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 99
 on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 47

Lice and fleas, habits contrasted, *Epid.* 2, 3
 day after infecting feed on which infecting excreta were first passed by, table showing, *Epid.* 18
 dual infection of typhus and relapsing fevers by, *Med.* 60
 excreta, *Rickettsia* bodies in, *Epid.* 17, 20
 subcutaneous infections of, temperature charts showing, *Epid.* 19
 fed on neuroasthenic patient's excreta, infection with, producing trench fever, *Epid.* 13-16

Lice, infecting agency in typhus and relapsing fevers, *Med.* 60
 infection while feeding on trench fever patients, *Epid.* 17
 infestation with, in experimental production of trench fever, *Epid.* 7-11, 16-17
 spread by garments, *Epid.* 5
 by typhus and relapsing fevers in Serbia by, *Epid.* 53, 54
 transmission of trench fever by, *Epid.* 2, 16, 17, 19

Lichen planus (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 77
 and pseudopelade, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 16

Life, "game of," explained, *Occ. Lect.* 29, 30

Ligature needle, used in control of haemorrhage following removal of tonsils, *Laryng.* 9, 11

Lightning-cure treatment in hysterical paralysis and contracture, *Neur.* 6

Limbs, lower, case of spastic paraplegia, illustrating reflex phenomena and impeding influence of muscular hypertonicity and reflex spasms on voluntary movements of (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 37
 paralysed, in spinal injuries, re-education of, *Neur.* 25
 paralysis, after gunshot injuries of spine, causes preventing restoration of function, *Neur.* 25-27

unilateral dwarfism of, connected with congenital chondromata (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 54

Lime juice, antiscorbutic properties of, *Therap.* 13, 14
 fresh, antiscorbutic value, *Therap.* 13, 14
 in scurvy, effects contrasted with lemon juice, *War* 52, 53

Lime used in purification of water on board H.M.S. *Atholl* (1827), *War* 4

Lion, H.M.S.—Casualties on board, at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 7, 8

Lion, young, portion of upper jaw of, preparation demonstrated by Hunter, *Odont.* 6

Lip, bulla on, infected with Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, *Derm.* 47, 48
 lower, cancer of, encroaching on angle of mouth, recurrence after operation, *Clin.* 12
 cancer of, encroaching on angle of mouth, case treated by modern method of radical operation, survival after five years, *Clin.* 10, 13, 14
 encroaching on angle of mouth, pathological report on specimen, *Clin.* 15
 method of spread, *Clin.* 13

Lipodystrophy, case (Frederick Langmead), *Child.* 6
 progressiva, microscopical report on case of (H. M. Turnbull), *Child.* 3, 5
 case of, microscopical appearances of ovary, *Child.* 4, 5
 of pituitary body, *Child.* 4, 5
 of thyroid gland, *Child.* 4, 5
 of suprarenal glands, *Child.* 4
 facial aspect in, social and industrial disadvantages of, *Child.* 2
 fat atrophy in, *Child.* 2
 sequel of case of (F. Parkes Weber and T. H. Gunewardene), *Child.* 1

Lipoid granules in brain (col. plate), *Psych. facing* 33

Lipoid granules in the cell, *Psych.* 32
substances, extraction of dried sera with, *Path.* 14, 15

Lipoidal nature of antitrypsin, *Path.* 8

Lipoma of larynx, specimen, *Laryng.* 76
of small intestine, pedunculated, specimen, *Surg.* 198; subperitoneal, specimen, *Surg.* 198
of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 198
submucous, large, of palate and pharynx, specimen, *Laryng.* 61

Lister, Sir W. T.—Discussion on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 79
on cyst of orbital portion of lacrimal gland, *Ophth.* 64
on treatment of prolapse of iris, *Ophth.* 72

Lister Institute, research work on vitamins at, *Child.* 88-90; *Therap.* 25-30

Little, E. G. Graham.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 15
of acute lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 86
of anesthetic leprosy, *Derm.* 59
of chronic diaphtheritic granuloma, *Derm.* 78
of circinate erythema, *Derm.* 60
of dermatitis herpetiformis (hydroa gestationis), *Derm.* 87
of epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 124
of epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke with rodent ulceration, *Derm.* 1
of folliculitis ulerythematosus reticulata of Mackee and Parounagian, *Derm.* 10
of lupus pernio, *Derm.* 92
of morphoea of acute onset, *Derm.* 62
of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 34, 89, 91
of nævus anemicus (Vörner), *Derm.* 144
of onychogryphosis, *Derm.* 118
of pemphigus vegetans, *Derm.* 144
of quinine dermatitis, *Derm.* 146
of superficial "card-like" rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 29
of trichotillomania, *Derm.* 123
of unilaterally distributed molluscum fibrosum tumours, *Derm.* 9
of xanthoma tuberosum, *Derm.* 117

discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 116
on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 142
on case of granuloma venereum, *Derm.* 33
on case of leprosy treated by tissue vaccine, *Derm.* 53
on case of ? lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 91
on case of multiple rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 55
on generalized rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 70
on lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 97
on oil acne, *Derm.* 137
on treatment of lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 136
grouped comedones on an adult, *Derm.* 39
multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma (?), a case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 13
two cases of dyschromia of face, *Derm.* 122

Little, E. Muirhead.—Discussion on case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 104
on case of paralytic dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 234
on Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114

Liver, bacteria in, *Path.* 30
Bilharzia mansoni infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9

Liver, cirrhosis of, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 40, 50
fibrosis of, *Baln.* 15
of rabbits with bacterial toxæmia, autolysis of, *Path.* 34, 35
splenomegalic cirrhosis of, case of, blood examination in, *Child.* 22
differentiation from cases of Banti's disease, *Child.* 23
splenectomy for (E. Bellingham Smith), *Child.* 22
Wassermann test in, *Child.* 22, 23
with congenital syphilis, *Child.* 23

Lloyd, G. W., and **Pickard**, Ransom.—Early manifestations of scurvy, *Med.* 43

Lloyd, Ll., and **Byam**, W.—Trench fever, its epidemiology and epidemiology, *Epid.* 1-27

Lloyd-Williams, E.—Case of unerupted premolar, *Odont.* 87
traumatic opening of left maxillary antrum, *Odont.* 87

Local Government Board, report on maternal mortality of childbirth, quoted, *Obst.* 45

Lockhart-Mummery, J. P.—Case of excision of the rectum, four years after operation, *Proct.* 242
of two carcinomatous growths of the colon in the same patient, *Proct.* 242
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 135
on case of splenectomy for splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 23
on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 79, 95
on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 8
on hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 36
on isolated disease of tarsal scaphoid, *Child.* 21
on oesophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 49

Lockwood, C. B.—Double descending colon involved in mass of carcinoma, quoted, *Surg.* 126

Lockyer, Cuthbert.—Discussion on epithelial tumours of ovary, *Obst.* 94
on fatty metamorphosis of fibroid tumours, *Obst.* 141

Loin, right, tumour in, giving rise to secondary deposit below right elbow, *Surg.* 5

London Fever Hospital, number of cases of typhus admitted into (1863-65), *Epid.* 42, 69, 73-75
hospitals, accommodation for midwifery cases in London, deficient, *Obst.* 43
Nauheim bath treatment in, *Baln.* 4C
paste, see *Escharotic paste*

Longhurst, F.—Discussion on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 15

Louse as carrier of infection in typhus and relapsing fever, *Med.* 65
destructive campaign against, in typhus and relapsing fever in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia, *Med.* 80

Lousiness, state of, production, *Epid.* 5

Low, H.—Discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anesth.* 57

Low, V. Warren.—Discussion on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 2

Lowestoft, smallpox outbreak at, related to alastrim in 1919, *Epid.* 238

Luker, S. G.—Case of recurrent haemorrhage from laceration of cervix, treated by blood-transfusion and hysterectomy, *Obst.* 161
rupture of bladder associated with retroverted gravid uterus, *Obst.* 159

Lumbar puncture, date when first practised, *Neur.* 16

Lungs, *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
condition of, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 92
prevention of blood passing into, in removal of intra-tracheal tumours, *Laryng.* 4

Lupus erythematosus (anomalous type), ? case of (H. C. Samuel), *Derm.* 90
case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 86
haemorrhagic, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 27

Lupus, suggested diagnosis (in case for diagnosis), multiple pigmented hemorrhagic sarcoma (?), *Derm.* 14
treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccine from enucleated tonsils, case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 94
(?) of larynx, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 33
of palate, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 149
of tongue and larynx (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 119
pernio, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 92
treated with brass paste and bro (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 151
vulgaris, treatment for, *Derm.* 184

Lying-in hospitals, needed for training of midwives, *Ost.* 44
training in obstetrics in, *Obst.* 40, 41

Lymphadenoma of caecum, specimen, *Surg.* 196
of ileum, specimen, *Surg.* 196
of jejunum, specimen, *Surg.* 196

Lymphangio-endothelioma, multiple infective, case (George Pernet), *Derm.* 17
pathological report on, *Derm.* 18
treatment, *Derm.* 19

Lymphangioma, case of, *Derm.* 113

Lymphatic gland, suppuration of, causing perforation of trachea, *Laryng.* 80
glands, cervical, enlargement of, in case of congenital syphilis (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 7
facial, infection with cancer-cells, *Clin.* 11
removed from case of cancer of right nostril, pathological report, *Clin.* 19, 20
system, gastro-intestinal, haemolytic functions performed by, after removal of spleen, *Med.* 3, 4

Lymphatics of face, *Clin.* 10
systemic infection of meninges with meningococcus by way of, *Path.* 74, 76

Lymphocytes in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
of cerebro-spinal fluid in mumps, *Otol.* 43

Lymphogenous tox-infection of nervous system, *Neur.* 55

Lyster, C. R. C.—Death of, *Electr.* 73

Macedonia, dysentery in, *Occ. Lect.* 76
enteric group of infections in, *Occ. Lect.* 88, 89
influenza in, *Occ. Lect.* 90
malaria in, *Occ. Lect.* 59
medical experiences in (A. G. Phear), *Occ. Lect.* 57

Macedonia, medical experiences in, bibliography and references, *Occ. Lect.* 98
meningitis, acute, in, *Occ. Lect.* 94
relapsing fever in, *Occ. Lect.* 95
sandfly fever in, *Occ. Lect.* 94
typhus fever in, *Occ. Lect.* 95

McCann, F. J.—The pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 3-13

McCardie, W. J.—Apparatus for nitrous oxide and oxygen, *Anesth.* 21
discussion on anaesthesia in nose and throat operations, *Anesth. & Laryng.* 26

McCollum, E. V., views on scurvy, quoted, *Therap.* 2

MacCormac, H., C.B.E.—Case of acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 115
of granuloma, *Derm.* 133
discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 22
on case of multiple infective lymphangio-endothelioma, *Derm.* 20
on lichen planus, *Derm.* 78
on lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 97
on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
on syphilis with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 121

McDonagh, J. E. R.—Discussion on fibroid cutaneous syphilomata of legs associated with chronic peri-urethral induration of penis, *Derm.* 112
on xanthome tuberosum, *Derm.* 118

MacGregor, A.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 50

McKee's folliculitis ulerythematosa reticulata ? case of, *Derm.* 90

McKenzie, Dan.—Caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 157
congenital redundant external meatus; repeated abscess formation, excision, *Otol.* 5
dental abscess of the nasal septum, *Laryng.* 161
discussion on carcinoma of post-cricoid region, *Laryng.* 201
on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 93
on epiphymia of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 87
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 139
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 9
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 76
on lingual cancer treated with copper alanine, *Laryng.* 118
on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 59
on multiple polypi of middle third of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 23
on nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 175
on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 31
on traumatic facial paralysis produced in unusual way, *Otol.* 13
on vertigo in conjunction with previous radical operation, *Otol.* 12
facial paralysis with nerve deafness and impaired vestibular reactions, *Otol.* 82
fibroma of the nasal septum, *Laryng.* 163
note on vestibular function, *Otol.* 79
prolonged and obstinate functional aphonia treated by hypnotism, *Laryng.* 1
sequestrum of the floor of the nose with intact palate, *Laryng.* 162

Mackenzie, Davidson Memorial Lecture.—“The Development of Radiology” (Sir E. Rutherford), *Electr.* 147

McKeown (Miss) and **Carr**, J. Walter.—Case of nerve disease for diagnosis, *Clin.* 66

MacLean and **Stephens**.—Account of casualties on board H.M.S. *Lion* at the Battle of Jutland (1916), quoted, *War* 7

MacLeod, A. L.—Specimen and report of case of supraglottic tumour of larynx, *Laryng.* 171

MacLeod, J. M. H.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 21 discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 48

on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 16

on case of “erythème induré des jeunes filles,” *Derm.* 54

of multiple infective lymphangio-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 20

McMullen, W. H.—Case of birth injury, *Ophth.* 6 congenital malformation in the outer canthus, *Ophth.* 85

cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 77

of orbital portion of lacrimal gland, *Ophth.* 64

McNee, J. W.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 39

Macpherson, Sir W. G., K.C.M.G., C.B.—Discussion on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 29

on scurvy, *War* 70

on trench fever, *Epid.* 25

on typhus fever in Poland, *Epid.* 275

notes on casualties in campaigns, *War* 29

Macula, bilateral changes in, with good vision (J. H. Parsons), *Ophth.* 6

Madden, enlargement of prostate in *Bilharzia haematoeia* infestation, quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 4

Mahomed, A. G. S.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Bain.* 33

Malaria, after effects of, *Occ. Lect.* 65

anaemia of, and acholuric jaundice, *Med.* 19

and dysentery, mixed infection, quinine in, *Occ. Lect.* 68

and influenza, mixed infection, *Occ. Lect.* 64

and sandfly fever, differential diagnosis, *Occ. Lect.* 94

blood examination in, *Occ. Lect.* 65, 66

in Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 71

in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 59

clinical features, *Occ. Lect.* 62, 63

evacuation of soldiers suffering from, *Occ. Lect.* 70, 71

in Salomica, treatment by quinine, method of administration, *Occ. Lect.* 67, 68

measures of control against in the field, *War* 19

prevention of, in West Indies Squadron (1797), *War* 3

relation of blackwater fever to, *Occ. Lect.* 73

wrong diagnosis of, *Occ. Lect.* 64

Malcolm, J. D.—Discussion on accidental rupture of pedicle of calcified fibroid, *Occ. Lect.* 187

on epithelial tumours of ovary, *Obst.* 93

on fatty metamorphosis in fibroid tumours, *Obst.* 142

on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 13

on rupture of uterus, *Obst.* 190

on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 202

on value of blood transfusion before operation, *Obst.* 151

Malcolm, J. D.—Some points concerning tumour growth (Presidential address), *Obst.* 212-219

Malignant disease, diverticulitis of sigmoid flexure simulating, *Proct.* 69, 72

of pharynx and mouth, operations under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 39, 40; of ether, *Anesth.* 3, 4

of upper jaw; lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation) (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 114

treatment by copper salts, *Laryng.* 13, 14

growths, sterilization of septic organisms attending, *Laryng.* 118

Malin's syndrome, case described, *Med.* 10, 11

characteristic feature of, *Med.* 10, 16

characteristics summarized, *Med.* 13

Mallam, E.—Discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49

Man, heat regulating mechanism best in, *Bain.* 25

Mandible, ankylosis of, bilateral, *Odont.* 22 (G. Chubb), *Odont.* 21-36

ankylosis of, causes, *Odont.* 21, 22

sepsis or infection in zygomatic fossa in, *Odont.* 22, 26, 28, 33

treatment, operative, *Odont.* 21-36

operative, by complete resection of coronoid, *Odont.* 22, 24, 27, 28, 33, 35

cases described, *Odont.* 26-36

methods failing to give relief, *Odont.* 21, 22

ascending ramus of, cystic expansion of, due to dental cysts, *Odont.* 108

compound fractures of, conservative treatment of bone fragments in, case illustrating need for (G. Chubb), *Odont.* 59

growth of, Hunter's account of, *Odont.* 11

of angler, portion of, illustrating shedding of teeth, *Odont.* 9

of bottle-nosed whale, Hunter's specimen of, *Odont.* 4, 5

osteomyelitis of, case (H. Stobie), *Odont.* 70

right, metallic mercury in region of, case (H. A. Eccles), *Odont.* 82

Manometer, indicating respiratory movements in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 31

Manson-Bahr, P.—Discussion on forms of multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 57

Marasmus, infantile, wasting of suprarenal bodies in, *Child.* 36

Marine animals, effect of sea temperature on, *Bain.* 24

Marinesco's demonstration of oxidase granules in brain, quoted, *Psych.* 28

“Marking-time” test, traumatic destruction of one labyrinth illustrating (Sir J. D. Durdas-Grant), *Otol.* 14

Marmite, in prevention of beri-beri in armies, *Therap.* 25

protective against beri-beri, *Therap.* 15

Marrow of rabbit, sterile autolysis of, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 36-38

Marshall, C. Jennings.—Case of genu varum, of late onset, *Orth.* 229

Marshall, Geoffrey.—Two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anesth.* 16

Martin, C. J., F.R.S.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 87

Martin, C. J., F.R.S.—The apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat after an attack of the disease, *Epid.* 277

Massage in serum arthritis, *Med.* 32

in treatment of muscles, *Electr.* 38

of prostate and vesicles in gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 46

over cul-de-sac colon, beneficial effect (footnote), *Proct.* 86

Masseter muscle, transplantation of anterior half of, for facial paralysis (S. Hastings), *Otol.* 64

“**Mast**” cells in dental cysts, confusion through use of term, *Odont.* 102

Mastication, efficient as preventive of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 65

lack of, not a cause of gastro-intestinal disorders in children, *Odont.* 43

unilateral, prevention, *Odont.* 49

Mastoid operation, radical, vertigo in conjunction with (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 12

process, blow on, causing partial destruction of auditory nerve, with destruction of vestibular nerve (T. B Layton), *Otol.* 102

right, suppurative inflammation of, acute, infected from chronic right maxillary antral empyema, immediate closure of mastoid wound after application of B.I.P., *Otol.* 107

wound, immediate closure of, after application of B.I.P., *Otol.* 107

Mastoiditis, Bezold's, *Otol.* 101

Maternity beds, application to Ministry of Health for, *Obst.* 60

large number required for teaching purposes, *Obst.* 55

centres, suggested availability of Poor Law institutions as, *Obst.* 59, 61

district, training in obstetrics in, *Obst.* 40

Matthews, J.—Discussion on case of chronic diphtheritic granuloma, *Derm.* 79

Maxilla, superior, removal of, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 4

Maxillæ, osteitis of (chronic infective), case of (H. Watson Turner), *Odont.* 64

Maxillary glands, *Clin.* 11

May, Otto.—Discussion on diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 97

Mayer-Overton theory, *Balm.* 27

Mayou, M. S.—Discussion on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 79

on extraction with peripheral iridectomy, *Ophth.* 56

on perithelioma of eyelid, *Ophth.* 74

on unusual optic nerve tumour, *Ophth.* 4

gummata of eyelid, *Ophth.* 61

Measles and pneumonia, deafness following, *Otol.* 48

meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis following, *Otol.* 50-54

deafness following, *Otol.* 48

epidemics of, amplitudes in periodogram analysis of, *Epid.* 211

Meat, bolus of, plugged in larynx, *Laryng.* 68

fresh, important antiscorbutic value of, *Therap.* 13

Meatus, auditory, external, left, atresia of, *Otol.* 161

redundant, congenital, repeated abscess formation, excision (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 5

Meatus, congenital, redundant, formation of, *Otol.* 7

internal and nerves, condition of, in case of eighth nerve tumour, *Otol.* 115, 120, 125, 138

stenosis of, following otitis externa, case (E. D. Davis), *Otol.* 65

Meckel's diverticulum, see *Diverticulum*, Meckel's

Median nerve, secondary suture of, charts of results, *Neur.* 79-81

Mediastinal abscess (posterior, fatal), caused by fish-bone perforating inferior constrictor (William Hill), *Laryng.* 26

Medical and surgical diseases, division, artificial, *Neur.* 17

Medical Corps, Serbian, conditions in, at outbreak of epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever, *Epid.* 41

Medical practitioners, some, opposed to extraction of teeth in children, *Odont.* 51, 53

Medical Society of London, investigation into causes of rejection of recruits, *Odont.* 37, 38

Medicinal and ordinary waters, comparative action, work on needed, *Balm.* 42

waters, administration, possible effect on symptoms produced by absence of vitamins, *Balm.* 42

Medicine, metaphysics and, *Epid.* 178

teaching of, “universals” and “particulars” in, *Epid.* 181

Medullary cords or rays of ovary, *Obstet.* 66

Megacolon, excessive hypertrophy of intestinal musculature, at one part in, *Child.* 36

Melæna neonatorum, treated by injection of fresh citrated blood, two cases (C. P. Lapage), *Child.* 158

Melanosis of cæcum, specimen, *Surg.* 188

Mellanby, Edward.—Discussion on importance of accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 57

on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 36

Melville, Stanley.—Pencil-like appearance of bismuth meal in oesophagectasia (quoted), *Clin.* 9

Memoria, repressed, hysterical reactions due to, *Neur.* 7

Ménière syndrome, case of (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 78

Meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, see *Neuro-labyrinthitis*, meningitic

Meningitis, acute, in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 94

cerebro-spinal, acute encephalomyelitis in Australia distinct from, *Odont.* 208

deaths from, date after commencement of illness, *Path.* 67

epidemic, and sphenoidal empyema (D. Embleton), *Path.* 67-76

as cause of deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 30

deafness in, *Otol.* 23

prognosis of, *Otol.* 29

microscopical examination of ear in, *Otol.* 30, 40

otitis media in, *Otol.* 28

hydrocephalus developing after, *Path.* 70, 75

in Serbia (1915), *Epid.* 149

sphenoidal empyema in cases of death from, *Path.* 72

Meningitis, circumscrip^{ta} serosa following bullet wound of neck, with injury of posterior columns of spinal cord, case (George Riddoch), *Neur.* 40
 "mumps" deafness secondary to, *Otol.* 23
 neuro-labyrinthitis in, *Otol.* 23
 onset of, *Path.* 71
 otitic, purulent, case of (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol.* 72
 purulent, diffuse, complicating labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 72
 septic, principal cause of, *Otol.* 2
 serous, differential diagnosis from acousticus tumours, *Otol.* 152
 tuberculous, *Otol.* 45
Meningococcus gaining access to cerebro-spinal fluid by inflammatory extension, *Path.* 73
 infection of Luschka's tonsil with, *Path.* 74
 of nasal mucous membrane with, course of events following, *Path.* 76
 primary site of, *Path.* 71
 isolation from sphenoidal sinus empyema, *Path.* 72
 paths of access from nasal mucosa to meninges discussed, *Path.* 72-75
Mennell, Z.—Discussion on anaesthesia on nose and throat operations, *Anesth. & Laryng.* 25
Mental analysis in epilepsy, *Neur.* 12, 14
 conflict and repression, when and when not harmful, *Neur.* 4
 depression, predisposing cause in scurvy, *Therap.* 17
 development, defective, in the young, how produced, *Otol.* 1
 health, good, adaptation to, for long periods during warfare, *Neur.* 11
 reactions following upon failure of psychological adaptation, *Neur.* 10
 symptoms in relapsing fever, *Med.* 76
Mercier, C., on production of an effect, quoted, *Epid.* 163
Mercury break, apparatus for cutting out inverse current, without valve-tubes, when using apparatus for, *Electr.* 79, 80
 metallic, in region of right mandible, case (H. A. Eccles), *Odont.* 82
 tube, diagnosis of oesophagectasia by passing, *Child.* 48, 49
Mesopotamia and Northern Persia, typhus and relapsing fever in (W. H. Willcox), *Med.* 59
Mesopotamian campaign, general course of, *Therap.* 8
 antiscorbutics employed in, *Therap.* 13-16
 Expeditionary Force, alteration of rations (1916), *Therap.* 10, 11, 12
 field service ration for British troops (1914-1916), *Therap.* 8
 for Indian troops and followers (1914-1916), *Therap.* 8
 Indian troops of, scurvy among, incidence explained, *Therap.* 10
 scurvy in, limited to Indian troops, *Therap.* 8
Metallic particles in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 116
Metaphysics and medicine, *Epid.* 178
Metastases, ovarian, mode of production, *Obst.* 108
Metritis, chronic, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 7
Meyer and Ransom, symptoms of tetanus, quoted *Neur.* 56
 "Mianeh bug," in Northern Persia, *Med.* 65
 "fever" in Northern Persia, *Med.* 65
Microcephaly in two sisters, children of first cousins, exhibited shortly after craniotomy (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 76-78
Mid-carpal fracture dislocation (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 220
Middlesex Hospital, museum of, exhibition of specimens from, *Surg.* 187
Midwifery cases, hospital accommodation for in London, inadequate, *Obst.* 43
 hospital accommodation for, sufficient or insufficient, respective effect on maternal mortality of childbirth, *Obst.* 45
 practice, present low level of, *Obst.* 42
 ward of general hospital, development for training purposes, *Obst.* 44
 training in obstetrics in, *Obst.* 40, 41
Midwives, training of, lying in hospitals needed for, *Obst.* 44
Miles, W. Ernest.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 84
Militarism, public opposition to, method of overcoming, *Occ. Lect.* 36
Milliamperimeter, misleading information from, *Electr.* 121
Milligan, Sir William.—Discussion on adeno-fibro-myoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 105
 on a method of lateral pharyngotomy, *Laryng.* 197
 on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anesth. & Laryng.* 20
 on impaired mobility of cord in intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 204
 on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 116
 on oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 215
 on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 193
 some practical points in the removal of foreign bodies impacted in the food and air passages, *Laryng.* 217
Mills, C. H.—Discussion on radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 49, 53
Mills, C. K.—Modern aspect of psychical medicine, quoted, *Neur.* 4
Milroy's disease, *Clin.* 8
Mineral waters, disinapathylactizing powers of, *Baln.* 35, 36
 salts, immunity to, developed in body, *Baln.* 35
Mirror, rotating, see *Oscilloscope* and rotating mirror
Mladenovac, base mission hospital at, *Epid.* 126-128
 diary relating to, and following visit to, *Epid.* 119
 disinfecting and quarantine station, object and effect of, *Epid.* 117-126, 131
Moisture, effects of heat intensified by, *Baln.* 24
Molar, mandibular third, situated in coronoid process (Montagu F. Hopson), *Odont.* 70
Molars, permanent first, unsavable, extraction recommended by Hunter, *Odont.* 18
Molecular predisposition in plants and animals, *Occ. Lect.* 108
Moles, pigmented, central, case of vitiligo with, *Derm.* 147
 treatment, methods suggested, *Derm.* 31, 32
 multiple pigmented, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 30

Mollison, W. M.—Case of fibroma of aryepiglottic fold removed with aid of suspension laryngoscopy, *Laryng.* 19
case of latent double frontal sinus suppuration with expansion of sinuses, following a through-and-through bullet wound received three years previously, *Laryng.* 16
of 2 lupus of the larynx, *Laryng.* 33
of lupus of palate, *Laryng.* 149
of melanotic sarcoma of the nose (sections shown), *Laryng.* 39
of 2 neoplasm of larynx, *Laryng.* 150
of streptococcal ulcer on arytenoid, *Laryng.* 150
of 2 vertigo, *Otol.* 163
discussion on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 102
on per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 235
on tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 158
tonsillectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 242
vertigo in conjunction with a previous radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 12
and **Hurst**, A. F.—Hysterical deaf mutism of eighteen years' duration, *Otol.* 8

Molluscum fibrous tumours (unilaterally distributed) with history suggesting recurrence (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 9

Monkeys infected with bilharziasis, early pathological changes in, *Occ. Lect.* 8
serological response in, *Occ. Lect.* 7, 8

Moore, Irwin.—Angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 236
control of haemorrhage following removal of tonsils, *Laryng.* 9
discussion on adeno-fibro-myoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 107
on atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 120
on case four months after laryngo-fissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 38
on cavernous angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 183
on cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 123
on epithelioma of tongue treated with aminopropionate of copper, *Laryng.* 14
on extrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 188
on foreign body removed from larynx by crico-tracheotomy, *Laryng.* 37
on intratracheal tumour removed by pre-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 5
on laryngo-fissure, *Laryng.* 122
on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 232
on multiple polypi of middle third of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 23, 25
on oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 216
on papilloma at bifurcation of trachea, *Laryng.* 36
on pharyngeal diverticula, *Laryng.* 111
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 224
on tonsillectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 246
on tooth removed from right secondary bronchus, *Laryng.* 164
on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 195
enlarged and diseased tonsils of cryptic type destroyed by applications of escharotic paste (London paste), *Laryng.* 20

Moore, Irwin.—Haemorrhage during or after thyro-fissure in removal of vocal cord for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 132
left frontal sinus suppuration, radical (Killian) operation, *Laryng.* 167
newly-designed instruments for cesophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, *Laryng.* 35
recurring epithelioma of maxillary antrum from a case in which Moore's lateral rhinotomy was performed, *Laryng.* 51

Morale training, development of character by, *Occ. Lect.* 28

Morant, Sir R.—Discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 59

Morgan, W. G., "Cardiospasm" in infants, quoted, *Child.* 47

Morison, Rutherford.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proc. 73*

Morphine, preliminary administration in operations involving bleeding into air passages, advantages of, *Anaesth.* 8
to prevent struggling during operations involving bleeding into air passages, *Anaesth.* 7, 8
under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 8

Morphine-scopolamine, preliminary administration of, contra-indicated in young and old, *Anaesth.* 7
indication for, in operations involving bleeding into air passages, *Anaesth.* 7, 8

Morphea and hyperthyroidism, *Derm.* 139
bilateral, in children, two cases of, *Derm.* 132
guttata (white-spot disease), case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 85
linear, case (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 24
treatment, *Derm.* 25

of acute onset, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 62

Morton, R.—The efficiency of high-tension transformers as used for X-ray purposes, *Electr.* 74

Morton wave current "and static modalities," simple means of obtainment from coil (G. B. Batten), *Electr.* 19
application of, conditions for which suitable, *Electr.* 24
in treatment of occupation neuritis, *Electr.* 23
of tennis elbow, *Electr.* 24

Motor for delivery of chloroform in intratracheal insufflation, *Anaesth.* 29, 30, 31

Motor-blower, use in intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 10

Mott, C. H.—Discussion on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 15
intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, a report on 357 cases, *Anaesth.* 25-41

Mott, Sir F. W., K.B.E., F.R.S.—Studies on the pathology of dementia praecox, *Psych.* 25

Mottram, J. C. and **Clarke**, J. R.—Leucocytic blood-content of those handling radium for therapeutic purposes, *Electr.* 25

and **Russ**, S.—The examination of patients by means of ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 143

Mouth and pharynx, malignant disease of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 3, 4
classified, *Anaesth.* 3, 4

Mouth, cancer, operation for, choice of method of giving anaesthetic in, *Anæsth.* 13
cystic swellings in, case (F. B. Bull), *Odont.* 61
fauces and epiglottis, pemphigus of, *Laryng.* 185
gunshot wounds of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2
non-malignant diseases of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2, 3
Mouths, clean, in pregnant women, importance of, *Odont.* 38

Moynihan, Sir B.—Case of false diverticula of sigmoid, quoted, *Proct.* 56
diverticulitis as cause of sigmo-vesical fistula, quoted, *Proct.* 62

Mumford, A. A.—Testing and grading of cardio-respiratory power among school children, *Child.* 141

Mummery, J. Howard.—Discussion on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 100

Mummery, Stanley.—Successful case of bone-grafting, *Odont.* 78

Mumps deafness, *Otol.* 41
epidemic of, bacteriology of, *Otol.* 44

Murchison, C.—Seasonal prevalence of typhus, quoted, *Epid.* 269

Muscle fibre in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115

Muscles, action of, adrenalin in, *Child.* 37
atrophy of, cause of, *Electr.* 34
disuse, *Electr.* 34
limited to part only of thenar eminences in case of bilateral cervical ribs (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 6
treatment, preventive and restorative, *Electr.* 37
contraction of, produced by electrical stimulation, *Electr.* 38
selection of appropriate currents in electrical stimulation for, *Electr.* 39

intestinal, circular, effect of hyperadrenalinism on, *Child.* 37

haemorrhages into, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19

physiology of, *Electr.* 34-36

sensation in, produced by electrical currents, factors influencing, *Electr.* 40

stimulation of, rate of, *Electr.* 39

treatment of, by artificial stimulation (G. Cooper), *Electr.* 33
by artificial stimulation, question of fatigue, *Electr.* 42

Musculo-spiral nerve, secondary suture of, charts of results, *Neur.* 75-78

Mustard gas, poisoning by, *War* 36

Mycosis fungoides, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 34, 89, 91
cases of, *Derm.* 128

Myelitis, ascending and transverse, prevalence in 1918, *Epid.* 177

Myeloma, swelling in right humerus resembling, secondary to tumours in adrenals and right kidney, *Surg.* 2

Myoma, inversion of uterus due to, *Obstet.* 20, 26-28, 35
of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 98
specimen, *Surg.* 192

Myopia and dental sepsis, *Odont.* 55

Myositis ossificans, traumatic, case (W. T. Gordon Pugh), *Orth.* 110

Myonitis, case of, treatment of injured elbow-joint, suggestions for, *Orth.* 111

Myxedema, complicating white-spot disease, *Derm.* 9
with high blood-pressure preceded by enlargement of thyroid gland (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 57

Nævo-carcinoma, secondary, *Derm.* 20

Nævo-xantho-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 24

Nævus anæmicus (Vörner) case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 144
rarity, *Derm.* 145
melanotic, origin of, *Derm.* 20
vascular, extensive (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 71

Napoleonic Wars (1797-1815), killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29

Nasal and adjoining bones of face, necrosis of, *Laryng.* 46
bones, necrosis of, and Raynaud's phenomena in sclerodactyly (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 50
fossa, skull of, negress with canine erupting in, *Odont.* 20
sarcoma of, round-celled, fourteen years after operation (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 179

Nasopharynx and nares, adeno-fibro-myoma of, removed by lateral rhinotomy (C. F. Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 103
angiobroma, *Laryng.* 34
dense growth in, simulating adenoids, *Laryng.* 154
fibro-angioma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
gumma in vault of, *Laryng.* 154
primary site of meningococcus infection, *Path.* 71
sarcoma and endothelioma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
swabs of, examination of, in nasopharyngeal toxæmia (A. Sellers and C. P. Lapage), *Child.* 148
tumour of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145

Natural history, disease as object of, *Epid.* 160

Nauehim bath treatment in England and abroad, compared, *Baln.* 45, 46
where to be given to patients, *Baln.* 47

Naval medical conditions, past and present compared, *War* 13
conditions, retrospective view of (Sir R. Hill), *War* 1-14
service, trench fever rare in, *Epid.* 24
surgeons, operations in cockpit by, *War* 5
qualities needed in, *War* 14
surgery, limitations of, *War* 14

Navy, see *Royal Navy*

Neck, bullet wound of, followed by meningitis circumscripita serosa, with injury of posterior columns of spinal cord, case (George Riddoch), *Neur.* 40

Necrosis of atlas, *Laryng.* 59
of frontal septum, multiple sinusitis with, *Laryng.* 137
of nasal and adjoining bones of face, *Laryng.* 46

Necrosis of nasal bones and Raynaud's phenomena in sclerodactyly (E. A. Cockayne), *Child*. 50 of thyroid and cricoid cartilages, *Laryng*. 69 of upper jaw, *Laryng*. 46

Neoplasms in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path*. 136

Nephritis, haemorrhagic, due to dental sepsis, *Odont*. 52 interstitial, in renal dwarfism, photomicrograph, *Child*. 114 trench, oxygen administration by nasal catheter for, *Therap*. 83

Nerve centres, diminished supply of oxygen to, producing thermal debility, *Baln*. 26, 27 complications, unusual, in comminuted fracture of left humerus (T. P. Legg), *Clin*. 48 deafness, absolute, when presumed to be functional, *Otol*. 9 and impaired vestibular reactions, facial paralysis with, *Otol*. 82 hysterical, remedy for, *Otol*. 10 disease for diagnosis, case (J. Walter Carr and Miss McKeown), *Clin*. 66 lesions, psycho-emotive response in subjects of, *Occ. Lect*. 49 optic, tumour of, unusual (J. F. Carruthers), *Ophth*. 2 avulsion of, *Ophth*. 5 roots, spinal posterior, division of, treatment of spastic diplegia by, *Neur*. 27 pain from damage to, after gunshot injury, *Neur*. 20, 21

Nerves, ultra-microscopic pores controlled by, *Occ. Lect*. 42 action on sweat glands, *Occ. Lect*. 51, 52 median and ulnar, of forearm, suture of, recovery after (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth*. 112 peripheral, secondary suture of, after-treatment, *Neur*. 69 analysis of, results, *Neur*. 70 causes of imperfect recovery, *Neur*. 71 charts of results, *Neur*. 75-86 conclusions, *Neur*. 78, 74 condition of nerve found in exposure at operation, *Neur*. 69 effect of more frequent complications, *Neur*. 70 explanation of charts, *Neur*. 72 interval between injury and date of suture, *Neur*. 68 results of (J. S. B. Stopford), *Neur*. 67 surgical technique adopted, *Neur*. 68

Nervous and mental health, good, adaptation to, for long periods during warfare, *Neur*. 11 complications in dysentery, *Occ. Lect*. 81 disorders, contributing physical causes, *Neur*. 5 influence of psychogenic factors in (W. A. Turner), *Neur*. 1-16 impulse in plants, control of, *Occ. Lect*. 107 or mental breakdown, when occurring, *Neur*. 5 symptoms in typhus fever, 72 system, disease of, infective or toxic origin, *Neur*. 2 diseases of, in horses, in areas in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid*. 191 injuries of, demonstration of cases illustrating late effects of, *Neur*. 29

Nervous system, lymphogenous toxi-infection of, *Neur*. 55 organic lesions, hysterical symptoms grafted on to, *Neur*. 25, 26 sympathetic, in relation to pellagra, *Therap*. 25

Nervus acusticus, right, tumour of, *Otol*. 110

Neumann's "lasting nystagmus," *Otol*. 150

Neuralgia, trigeminal chronic, bilateral destruction of Gasserian ganglia by alcohol injection for (Wilfred Harris), *Clin*. 62

Neurasthenia, a manifestation of trench fever, *Epid*. 12, 13 infection from patients with, producing trench fever, *Epid*. 13-16

Neuritis, dysenteric, *Neur*. 60 multiple, and palatal paralysis following streptococcal infection of tonsils and fauces, *Neur*. 56 and post-diphtheritic paralysis, three elements forming symptom complex, common to, *Neur*. 54 associated with desert sore, *Neur*. 58 diagnosed as beri-beri, due to arsenic poisoning, *Neur*. 60 following diphtheria, *Neur*. 50, 51 influenza, *Neur*. 60 typhus fever, *Neur*. 60 ulceration of perineum, *Neur*. 55 identity with post-diphtheritic paralysis, *Neur*. 54 not excluded by eliciting of knee-jerks, *Neur*. 50 phenomena of, *Neur*. 50 occupation, treatment by Morton wave current, *Electr*. 23 of cochlear or vestibular divisions, differential diagnosis from acoustic tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol*. 151 optic, in suprarenal sarcoma, *Child*. 126, 129 peripheral, forms of, among troops serving with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915-19 (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur*. 49 purulent, conditions found in, *Otol*. 25, 26

Neuro-fibromatosis, familial (von Recklinghausen's disease), rarity, *Clin*. 8 general symmetrical tumours of eighth nerve and, *Otol*. 140 in case of von Recklinghausen's disease, *Ophth*. 75, 76 symptoms associated with, *Ophth*. 75, 76

Neuro-labyrinthitis, meningitic (J. S. Fraser and J. K. M. Dickie), *Otol*. 23 bibliography and references, *Otol*. 57, 58 conclusions regarding, *Otol*. 54-57 following measles and pneumonia, *Otol*. 50-54 syphilitic, acquired, differential diagnosis from acoustic tumours, *Otol*. 151

Neurology, epochs in, *Neur*. 1

Neuronic function, suppression and suspension of, in dementia praecox, *Psych*. 44

Neuroses, war and peace-time, *Neur*. 5 determining factors, *Neur*. 6 due to repression, *Neur*. 9

Neurosis, psychogenetic, case of, exhibiting hysterical twilight states, *Psych*. 8 severe, assuming psychotic intensity, following emotional experience, case of, *Psych*. 4, 5 characterized by infantile actions, *Psych*. 5, 6-9

New South Wales, acute encephalomyelitis in, *Epid.* 185-188
 climate of, in relation to incidence of acute encephalomyelitis, *Epid.* 187

Nicholson, G. W.—Discussion on secondary deposits in bone, mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 5

Night-blindness, bibliography and references, *Med.* 50
 in early manifestations of scurvy, tests for, *Med.* 46

Nile, Battle of the, casualties tabulated, *War* 9

Nissl granules, disappearance of, significance, *Psych.* 31
 presence or absence of, in dead cells. *Psych.* 31

Nitch, Cyril A. R.—Discussion on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 4

Nitrogen, non-coagulable, amounts of, in emulsions of rabbit's liver, *Path.* 30-34
 method of estimating, *Path.* 9

Nitrous oxide, and ether method, introduction by Clover, *Anaesth.* 42
 and oxygen, apparatus for (W. J. McCardie), *Anaesth.* 21
 oxygen and ether, apparatus for (F. E. Shipway), *Anaesth.* 19

Nodules, rheumatoid arthritis with, *Child.* 101

Norbury, L.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 90

Northcroft, G.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 55

Nose, bridge of, depressed, baby with (W. Douglas Harmer), *Laryng.* 168
 cyst of floor of (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 122
 deformities of, treated by transplantation of costal cartilage (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 174
 diseases, reasons for fuller knowledge of, *Otol.* 1, 2
 external, tumour of; degenerative adenoma of lacrimal duct (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 172
 floor of, cyst of (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 155
 sequestrum with intact palate (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 162
 mucous membrane of, infection with meningococcus, course of events following, *Path.* 76
 paths of access of meningococcus from, to meninges, discussed, *Path.* 72-75
 operations on, see *Throat* and nose operations
 sarcoma (melanotic) of, case (sections shown), (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 39

Nostril and cavity, supernumerary (H. Bell Tawse), *Laryng.* 28
 left, cancer of, spreading so as to involve tip of nose, pathological report on specimen, *Clin.* 20, 21
 case, treatment by modern method of radical operation, survival of patient after five years, *Clin.* 10, 17
 right, cancer of, case of, pathological report on lymphatic glands removed, *Clin.* 21, 22
 case treated by modern method of radical operation, survival of patient after five years, *Clin.* 10, 19, 20

Nourse, Chichele, and **Ryland**, Archer.—Case of extensive papilloma of the hard palate, *Laryng.* 40

Nunneley, F. P.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Balm.* 33
 on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Balm.* 48

Nursing, trained, for sick, absence of, in Royal Navy till 1840, *War* 4

Nutrition, definition of, *Occ. Lect.* 42

Nutrose, *Therap.* 23

Nystagmus in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 146
 "lasting" in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 150
 movements of, discussed and defined, *Otol.* 90
 origin, *Otol.* 90
 pressure, *Otol.* 89
 vestibular, *Ophth.* 59
 mode of production, *Ophth.* 59

Obstetric clinic forming part of large general hospital suggested for teaching purpose, *Obst.* 48

Obstetric Resident, duties of, *Obst.* 40

Obstetrical and gynaecological centres, formation of, *Obst.* 45
 objection to, *Obst.* 46, 48
 purposes of, *Obst.* 45

Obstetrics and gynaecology, hospital training in, required by Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, *Obst.* 39, 40
 teaching of, in London, alternative report, *Obst.* 47
 criticized, *Obst.* 54
 defective, *Obst.* 41, 52, 62
 explained, *Obst.* 50, 56
 points of difference from report of committee, *Obst.* 50, 56, 57
 report of committee, discussion on, *Obst.* 39-62
 in obstetrical and gynaecological centres, *Obst.* 45
 in obstetric centre attached to large general hospital, *Obst.* 48
 minimal requirements, *Obst.* 48, 49, 58
 training in, insufficient time allotted to, *Obst.* 43

Obstetrics, preventive aspect, *Obst.* 59
 senior teachers of, greater share in practical teaching necessary on part of, *Obst.* 43
 teaching centres of, suggested availability of Poor Law institutions as, *Obst.* 61
 teaching of, rôle of cinematograph in (G. D. Robinson), *Obst.* 15
 training in, defective, effect on midwifery practice, *Obst.* 41
 in lying-in hospital, *Obst.* 40, 41
 in maternity district, *Obst.* 40
 in midwifery ward, *Obst.* 40, 41
 insufficient, resulting in ill-conducted labour, *Obst.* 51-53

Occipital lobe, gunshot wounds in (N. B. B. Fleming), *Ophth.* 39

O'Donovan, W. J.—*Carpoglyphus passularum* causing dermatitis, *Derm.* 150
 cases of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 138
 discussion on arsenical keratosis and epithelioma, *Derm.* 155
 on multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma (?), case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 14

0 **Donovan**, W. J.—Discussion on oil acne, *Derm.* 136
on treatment of lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 136
morphoea and hyperthyroidism, *Derm.* 139
two cases of trade eczema, *Derm.* 75

Odontoma, composite, of upper jaw, *Laryng.* 45

Edema, acute, of larynx, *Laryng.* 69
in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 79
in scurvy, *Therap.* 19

Esophageal obstruction in young children (Hugh T. Ashby), *Child.* 146
tube, coiling up of, *Child.* 46, 47

Esophagectasia, *Laryng.* 89-91
accompanied with ulceration, *Laryng.* 93
diagnosis by passing mercury-tube, *Child.* 48, 49
by special clinical manifestations, *Clin.* 9
by X-rays, *Clin.* 9
extreme (Hurst's achalasia of cardia), case (H. Batty Shaw), *Clin.* 8
history, *Clin.* 8, 9
fatal cases in adults, *Child.* 47
in infants, amount of vomiting, *Child.* 48, 49
case, with skiagrams (F. Langmead), *Child.* 43

Esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, newly-designed instruments for (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 35

Esophagus, bowl of clay pipe impacted in, *Laryng.* 88
carcinomatous stricture of, treated by intubation, *Laryng.* 101
congenital deformity of, notes on case (W. Appleyard), *Laryng.* 177
examination by direct method, *Otol.* 2
by tubes, anaesthetic in, *Anesth. & Laryng.* 9
fibroma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 97
submucous, specimen, *Laryng.* 98
foreign bodies removed from, *Laryng.* 219
halfpenny imbedded in, *Laryng.* 87
middle third of, multiple polypi of (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 22
mucous membrane of, hypertrophy of, specimen, *Laryng.* 91
myoma of, specimens, *Laryng.* 98, *Surg.* 192
obstruction of, due to hypertrophy of cardiac sphincter and narrowing of epicardia (A. Brown Kelly), *Laryng.* 206
stenosis of, due to tumour, *Laryng.* 99
toothplate impacted in; death from perforation into aorta, *Laryng.* 84
death from perforation into pleural cavity, *Laryng.* 86
traction pouch of, specimen, *Laryng.* 95
upper end of, and post-cricoid region, carcinoma of (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 199
warts of, *Laryng.* 96

Oil acne, two cases of, *Derm.* 136
ether anaesthesia, operations for which suitable, *Anesth.* 5
rectal, in thyroid operations, *Anesth.* 51
use of catheter and direct laryngoscope under, *Anesth.* 5

Oleum phosphoratum, rabbit inoculated with, activity of autolytic, protolytic ferment not present in, *Path.* 29
to determine antitryptic titre in blood, *Path.* 56

Oliver, M. W. B.—Gunshot wound of face, loss of left eye, *Ophth.* 34

O'Malley, J. F.—Case of abnormally large superficial veins of tonsils, *Laryng.* 180
Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
purulent otitic meningitis, operation, recovery, *Otol.* 72
cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 155
discussion on case of facial paralysis, *Otol.* 104
on chronic suppuration of left "attic," *Otol.* 94
on cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 123
on dental abscess of nasal septum, *Laryng.* 161
on destruction of tympanic membrane by hot fluid, *Otol.* 162
on epithelioma of external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 87
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 142
on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 231
on per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 234
on purulent otitic meningitis, *Otol.* 75
on stenoses of meatus, *Otol.* 66

Onanistic fantasies in case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 77

Onychogryphosis, case of, *Derm.* 118

Onychotrichia, case (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 8

Operations, kind of, performed under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 32-34
kind of, performed under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 3, 4

Ophthalmic physicians, need of, for advancement of ophthalmology (Rayner D. Batten), *Ophth.* 11
special problems for, *Ophth.* 12

Ophthalmologist, difficulty in teaching operative work to, *Ophth.* 16
education of, *Ophth.* 15

Ophthalmo-reaction for diagnosing hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 181

Ophthalmoscopic symptoms of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 147

Oppenheim, streptococcal infection of tonsils and fauces, followed by palatal paralysis and multiple neuritis, quoted, *Neur.* 56

Optic disc, mass obscuring (J. F. Cunningham), *Ophth.* 82

Orange juice, fresh, minimal dose protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27, 28
potency, compared with raw milk as anti-scorbutic remedy, *Therap.* 26
seed in trachea, *Laryng.* 80

Orbit, bony, compound fractures with involvement of nasal accessory sinuses, latent cases, *Laryng.* 17
endothelioma of, *Ophth.* 74
tumour of ? carcinoma, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145

Order of St. John, voluntary aid detachment of, *Occ. Lect.* 38

Organo-therapy in treatment of pituitary tumours, *Surg.* 50

Oriental sore, see *Delhi* boil

Ormerod, J. A.—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 48

Ormond, A. W.—Case of von Recklinghausen's disease, *Ophth.* 74
of Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly, *Derm.* 124

Ormond, A. W.—Discussion on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 79
on need for ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 23

Orr and **Rows**.—Lymphogenous toxo-infection of nervous system, quoted, *Neur.* 55

Orton, G. Harrison.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 121

Oscilloscope and rotating mirror, examination of current used in X-ray work by, *Electr.* 76, 78, 81
experiments with, *Electr.* 124

Ossiculectomy, discussion, *Otol.* 91-96
two cases illustrating scope and utility of (Sir J. D. Dundas Grant), *Otol.* 14

Osteitis deformans (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 207
infective chronic, of maxillæ in male, aged 40 (H. Watson Turner), *Odont.* 64

Osteo-arthritis, family (R. Armstrong), *Child.* 24
appearance in fingers, resembling Heberden's nodes, *Child.* 25, 29
case-histories, *Child.* 26
pedigree chart of, *Child.* 28
X-ray appearances in, *Child.* 25, 27

Osteoma, encapsulated, of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 44, 45

Osteomyelitis, acute, of lumbar vertebra, *Clin.* 83, 84
deafness in, *Otol.* 45
of mandible, case (H. Stobie), *Obst.* 70
of skull, calvarium showing result in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, specimen from case, *Laryng.* 48

Osteoplastic graft, effect of closure with, of hole in skull, resulting from shell wound of head, (H. Head), *Neur.* 29

Osteotomy, euneiform, in treatment of bony ankylosis of right ankle-joint, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 235

Os tibiale sesamoideum, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Otol.* 101

Otitic meningitis, purulent, *Otol.* 72

Otitis externa, stenosis of meatus following (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 65
media in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 28
secondary, purulent meningitic labyrinthitis with, *Otol.* 26

Otology, plea for better teaching of (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 1

Oto-rhino-laryngology, plea for better teaching of (Herbert Tilley), *Otol.* 1

Otosclerosis, differential diagnosis from acousticus tumours, *Orth.* 152

Oral epithelium, in periodontal disease, significance of, *Odont.* 89

Ova (bilharzial), mode of deposition in tissues, *Occ. Lect.* 9
examination for, in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 5

Ovary and testicle, homologous parts of, *Obst.* 69
adult, comparative study of, *Obst.* 65
carcinomata, secondary (thirty-eight cases), *Obst.* 107
clinically carcinomatous tumours, *Obst.* 124
cyst of, disappearance of psychogenetic psychosis on removal of, *Psych.* 2

embryoma of, cystic (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 131
epithelial new growths of, origin of, *Obst.* 75

Ovary, epithelial tissues of, development of, *Obst.* 66
tumours of, origin of (J. R. Goodall), *Obst.* 63
origin of, bibliography and references, *Obst.* 89-91
fibroma of, specimen of (A. Richardson), *Obst.* 210
interstitial cells of, *Obst.* 73, 88
malignant tumour of, solid and semisolid, secondary mistaken for primary, *Surg.* 1
microscopic appearance in case of lipodystrophy progressiva, *Child.* 4, 5
origin of epithelial structures in, *Obst.* 64
peritheliomata of, frequency of, *Obst.* 88
primary and secondary carcinoma of (G. Ley), *Obst.* 95
secondary carcinomatous nodules in, *Obst.* 116
tumours of, fluid within, *Obst.* 216
non-malignant, fatal if not removed, *Obst.* 217

Overcrowding causing spread and prevalence of typhus in Poland, *Epid.* 272

Ovules, tumours arising from (dermoids and teratomata), *Obst.* 84

Owen, E. A.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformers compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 119

Oxford, University of, hospital training in midwifery required by, *Obst.* 39, 40

Oxidase reaction in staining brain or spinal cord, *Psych.* 27

Oxycephaly, case (Theodore Thompson), *Child.* 136

Oxygen, alcohol vapour and, therapeutic value and effects, *Therap.* 44, 45
supply, to nerve centres, diminished, producing thermal debility, *Baln.* 26, 27
therapeutic administration of, blood-count in cases of phosgene or chlorine gas poisoning, *Therap.* 67
methods of, *Therap.* 78
therapeutic uses of, chamber for, details, *Therap.* 85-87
cost of, *Therap.* 88
discussion on, *Therap.* 59-95
method of administration, *Therap.* 60
outline of treatment, *Therap.* 89
pulse as index of effort syndrome, *Therap.* 63
tests before and after treatment, results of, *Therap.* 64
results of treatment, *Therap.* 90
symptoms and physical signs of patients, *Therap.* 89-90
see also *Nitrous oxide*, and oxygen, apparatus for; *Nitrous oxide*, oxygen and ether, apparatus for

Page, C. M.—Use of pneumatic pads in treatment of ununited fractures of humerus, *Orth.* 212

Pain due to damage of spinal nerve-roots after gunshot injury, *Neur.* 20, 21
opening and closing eyes, without sensation of, during anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 8

Palate and pharynx, changes in, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
endothelioma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
hard, papilloma of (C. Nourse and A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 40
intact, sequestrum of floor of nose with (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 162
lipoma of, large submucous, *Laryng.* 61

Palate, lupus of, case of, *Laryng.* 149
 mixed parotid tumour, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
 paralysis of, and multiple neuritis, following streptococcal infection of tonsils and fauces, *Neur.* 56

Palmer, A. C.—Two cases of rupture of vagina during labour, *Obst.* 151

Palpitation, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91

Falsy (birth), with dislocation of head of radius (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 225

Pancreas, fibrosis of, *Bath.* 16

Panse and Quer's operation in treatment of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 155

Papilloma at bifurcation of trachea (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 35
 at ileo-cecal valve causing intussusception, case (C. F. Cathbert), *Clin.* 32
 extensive, of hard palate, case (C. Nourse and A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 40
 of duodenum, specimen, *Surg.* 195
 of gall-bladder, specimen, *Surg.* 198
 of larynx, case (H. B. Jones), *Laryng.* 120
 with malignant tendency with recurrence as epithelioma of opposite cord (H. B. Jones), *Laryng.* 124
 of rectum, specimen, *Surg.* 197
 of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 190, 198
 removed from left vocal cord (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 153

Papillomata of larynx, specimen, *Laryng.* 74, 75
 upon vocal cords, *Laryng.* 75

Paralysis, abductor double, following cut-throat, case (L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 30
 agitans, symptomatic, following encephalitis lethargica, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Clin.* 65
 and contracture, hysterical, treatment by "lightning-cure," *Neur.* 6
 facial, case of (E. F. Buzzard), *Neur.* 36
 case of (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 104
 in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
 transplantation of anterior half of masseter muscle for (S. Hastings), *Otol.* 64
 traumatic, produced in unusual way (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 13
 with nerve deafness and impaired vestibular reactions (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 82
 general, of insane and confusional psychoses, *Neur.* 11
 generalized, not local, after injection of diphtheria toxin into animals, *Neur.* 56
 infantile, acute encephalomyelitis in Australia distinct from, *Odont.* 204
 injury to neck of femur produced in straightening flexed hip in case of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 103
 Landry's, prevalence in 1918, *Epid.* 177
 post diphtheritic, analogy to tetanus, *Neur.* 56
 and multiple neuritis, three elements forming symptom-complex common to, *Neur.* 54
 associated with extra-facial infections of superficial skin disease and of wounds by diphtheria bacillus, *Neur.* 50
 cause of, discussed, *Neur.* 54, 55
 following faecal diphtheria, *Neur.* 49
 identity with multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 54

Paralysis, spastic bilateral, complete, of face, jaw, tongue and larynx, following acute illness (J. Collier), *Neur.* 47

Paralytic dislocation of hip, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 222

Paramyxia, *Laryng.* 120

Paranoia, origin of, Freud's views, *Psych.* 71

Paraplegia, spastic, illustrating reflex phenomena and impeding influence of muscular hypertonicity and reflex spasms on voluntary movements of lower limbs, case (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 37

Parapsoriasis in gouttes, case of (M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 155

Parasites, animal, in appendices, from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 134

Paresis, initial, local, common to multiple neuritis and post-diphtheritic paralysis, *Neur.* 54
 local, following ulceration of perineum, *Neur.* 55

Parity incidence in utero-placental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 164

Parkinson, J. P.—Discussion on hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 35

Parotid tumour of palate, mixed, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145

Parotitis in typhus fever, *Med.* 70

Parsons, F. P. N. (for H. Batty Shaw).—Case of malignant endocarditis affecting pulmonary valve in youth aged 16½ years, *Clin.* 70

Parsons, J. H.—Bilateral changes in macula with good vision, *Ophth.* 6
 discussion on card test for colour-blindness, *Ophth.* 63
 on need of ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 24
 on unusual optic nerve tumour, *Ophth.* 4
 on vessels in iris, *Ophth.* 36
 extraction of right dislocated lens, subluxation of left lens, which shows suspensory ligament, *Ophth.* 57
 with peripheral iridectomy, endophthalmitis, central iridectomy (iridotomy) with hook, *Ophth.* 56

Parthenogenesis, definition of, *Obst.* 218

Patella, dislocation of, case (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 26

Paterson, D. H.—Cases of anaemia with enlarged spleen, *Anesth.* 103
 rheumatoid arthritis with nodules, *Child.* 101
 three cases of renal dwarfism associated with curious bony changes, *Child.* 107
 two cases of congenital heart disease, *Child.* 138

Paterson, D. R.—Discussion on carcinoma of post-cricoid region, *Laryng.* 201
 on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 140
 on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 116
 on per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 235
 on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 221
 on sarcoma and endothelioma treated by radium, *Laryng.* 146

Paterson, H. J.—Discussion on appendicectomy by a new route, *Surg.* 140
 on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 141

Paton, L.—Blue-dotted cataract, *Ophth.* 59
 cobalt glass as aid to refraction, *Ophth.* 65

Paton, L.—Discussion on cyst of orbital portion of lacrymal gland, *Ophth.* 65
on perithelioma of eyelid, *Ophth.* 74
mass of connective tissue covering disc, *Ophth.* 60
vestibular nystagmus, *Ophth.* 59

Paton, N., F.R.S.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 77

Patterson, Norman.—Discussion on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 158
frontal sinus suppuration; extra-dural abscess, *Laryng.* 138
and **Pike, N.**—Case of supraglottic tumour, which proved to be a cavernous angioma, *Laryng.* 166
large cavernous angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 180

Payne, J. Lewin.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 54

Pea-nut as antidote against beri-beri, *Therap.* 22, 23

Pecten band, formation of, *Proct.* 85

Pectoralis, major and minor, congenital absence of; elevation of scapula (Geoffrey Jefferson), *Child.* 162

Pegler, L. H.—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 88
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 140

Pellagra, complicated by indicanuria, *Therap.* 24
deficiency or absence of free hydrochloric acid in, *Therap.* 24
due to deficiency in biological protein, *Therap.* 5, 6, 7
emaciation resulting from, *Therap.* 24
plasmolysis in, *Therap.* 25
probable dietetic deficiency producing, *Therap.* 24
sympathetic nervous system in relation to, *Therap.* 25
treatment, must be dietetic, *Therap.* 24

Pelvic disease complicating diverticulitis, *Proct.* 62, 63

Pemphigus, case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 147
of mouth, fauces and epiglottis in elderly man (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 185
treatment by flavine, *Derm.* 147
vegetans, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 144

Pencil protector lodged in left bronchus of child, *Laryng.* 84

Penis, ganglion, *Derm.* 110
gouty nodules of, *Derm.* 110
human, bone-formation in, *Derm.* 110
peri-urethral induration of, chronic, chronic fibroid subcutaneous syphilitoma of legs associated with, *Derm.* 105
squamous-celled carcinoma of, giving rise to similar growth at apex of heart, *Surg.* 5

Penfold.—Account of casualties on board H.M.S. *Barham*, Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 7, 8

Perichondritis of larynx, *Laryng.* 178, 179

Peri-diverticular hyperplasia, *Proct.* 58, 59

Peri-diverticulitis, *Proct.* 56, 60

Perineum, rupture of, and vesico-vaginal fistula complicating labour, *Obst.* 52
ulceration of, symptom-complex of three elements following, *Neur.* 55

Periodogram, application in study of epidemics, *Epid.* 182

Periodogram, investigation into periodicity of epidemics of whooping-cough from 1870-1910, by means of (M. Young), *Epid.* 207

Periodontal disease, pathology of, a factor in (G. B. Ash), *Odont.* 89

Perithelioma (alveolar sarcoma) of frontal bone (H. S. Whaley), *Laryng.* 113
of ethmoid and maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 51
of eyelid (R. S. Charsley), *Ophth.* 73
rarity, *Ophth.* 73
of ovary, frequency of, *Obst.* 88

Peritonitis following perforation of diverticulum, *Proct.* 76
general, infected fibromyoma of puerperal uterus associated with, *Obst.* 134
perforation of diverticulum of sigmoid flexure causing, *Proct.* 70

Permewan, W.—Discussion on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 32

Per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 234

Pernet, G.—“Atrophoderma reticulata symmetrica faciei,” *Derm.* 91
case of “erythème induré des jeunes filles,” associated with follicles and phlyctenular ulcers, *Derm.* 53
of extensive generalized cicatricial secondary syphilitide, *Derm.* 132
of granuloma annulare, *Derm.* 7
of multiple infective lymphangio-endothelioma, *Derm.* 17
of shaving-brush anthrax of face, recovery, *Derm.* 25
of so-called “white spot” disease, *Derm.* 100
discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 67
on case of folliculitis ulceropurulenta reticulata of MacKee and Parounagian, *Derm.* 11
on case of leprosy treated by tissue vaccine, *Derm.* 53
on case of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 91
on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 2
on lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 99
on multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma [?], case (or diagnosis), *Derm.* 14
two cases of bilateral morphea in children, *Derm.* 132

Per-oral method, direct, for removal of angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 240

Perry, M., and **Potter, C.**—Actinomycosis (?) of tonsil, *Laryng.* 116

Persecutory ideas, development of, favoured by army life, *Neur.* 11

Persia, Northern, and Mesopotamia, typhus and relapsing fever in (W. H. Willcox), *Med.* 59

Perspiration, effects of, *Baln.* 31
uses of, *Baln.* 31

Pestilence, prediction of 1918 as year of, *Epid.* 177

Petechiae, purple, in typhus fever, *Med.* 73

Peters, E. A.—Discussion on congenital cupping of external auditory meatus with keratosis, *Otol.* 71
on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 83

Petit-mal, attacks of, *Neur.* 14

Phagocytes, active, large number in blood, with anaemia and splenomegaly (Malin's syndrome), *Med.* 10

Phagocytosis, abnormal, in Cooke's case of Herrick's anaemia, *Med.* 10
agglutination with, *Med.* 15
without, *Med.* 15

and peripheral circulation, factors leading to removal of bacteria from (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 77

by fixed cells and leucocytes, *Path.* 87

in Malin's syndrome, *Med.* 10-15

of bacteria in the circulation, acceleration of, factors leading to, *Path.* 92

without agglutination, rare, *Med.* 15

Pharmacology, experimental, work in, at British spas, advocated, *Baln.* 43

Pharyngitis due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 44

Pharyngotomy, lateral, method of, for exposure of large growths of epilaryngeal region (W. Trotter), *Laryng.* 196

Pharynx and larynx, ulceration (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 126, 127
and mouth, malignant disease of, operations under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anaesth.* 39, 40
operations under intratracheal insufflation of ether, classified, *Anaesth.* 3, 4
non-malignant disease of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 2, 3
operations on, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 2, 3
and palate, large submucous lipoma of, *Laryng.* 61
deep, ulceration of (C. Horsford), *Laryng.* 155
dermoid cyst of, specimen, contents, *Path.* 108
endothelioma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
gunshot wounds of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 2
see also *Diverticulum*, pharyngeal; *Pouches*, pharyngeal

Pbear, A. G.—Medical experiences in Macedonia and the Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 57

Phillips, C. E. S.—Problems of interrupted and fluctuating currents, *Electr.* 98

Phillips, H.—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 28
on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 15
on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anaesth.* 22

Phlyctenular ulcers and follicles in association with "erythème induré des jeunes filles" (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 53

Phosgene gas, poisoning by, *War* 34

Phosphorus and lactic acid poisoning, comparison between, *Path.* 60
poisoning, autolytic degradation of tissues in, *Path.* 29, 56

Physical defects in the young, how produced, *Otol.* 1
drill, *Occ. Lect.* 22, 24
education, directorate of, suggested, *Occ. Lect.* 37
left to private enterprise, *Occ. Lect.* 31
main divisions of, *Occ. Lect.* 22, 23

Physical education, national council of, formation suggested, *Occ. Lect.* 38, 37, 38
educational training in, *Occ. Lect.* 25
neglected hitherto, *Occ. Lect.* 31
not sufficiently studied by medical profession, *Occ. Lect.* 31, 32
organization deficient, *Occ. Lect.* 35, 36
organized system of, necessity for, *Occ. Lect.* 32
position of medical profession with regard to (K. Digby Bell), *Occ. Lect.* 19
teachers of, training of, *Occ. Lect.* 33
exercises in scurvy, *Therap.* 20
training, classes of boy and youth most in need of, *Occ. Lect.* 39
constructive measures in, *Occ. Lect.* 22
in Army, *Occ. Lect.* 38
in civilian life, *Occ. Lect.* 36
inculcation of spirit of "playing the game for the side" in, *Occ. Lect.* 39
in Royal Navy before the war, *Occ. Lect.* 20
preventive measures in, *Occ. Lect.* 22
value of boxing in, *Occ. Lect.* 39
of physiological research in relation to, *Occ. Lect.* 36

Physicians and radiologists, co-operation between, *Electr.* 8, 9

Physiological activity, time of day at which highest, *Occ. Lect.* 52
research, value of, in relation to physical training, *Occ. Lect.* 36

Physiology, experimental, work in, at British Spas, advocated, *Baln.* 43
not taught from preventive standpoint, *Occ. Lect.* 31

Physique, national deterioration in, *Odont.* 37

Pickard, R., C.B., C.M.G. and **Lloyd**, G. W.—Early manifestations of scurvy, *Med.* 43

Pighini, views on metabolism in dementia praecox (quoted), *Psych.* 42

Pigmentation, keratosis and carcinoma in tar workers, *Derm.* 155

Pike, N.—Discussion on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 232

and **Patterson**, N.—Case of supraglottic tumour which proved to be a cavernous angioma, *Laryng.* 106
large cavernous angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 180

Pitts, A. T.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 53

Pituitary and thyroid glands, disorders of, analogy between, *Surg.* 36, 37
extract, administration of, spontaneous rupture of uterus following, *Obst.* 205
in case of diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 97
fossa, methods of approach, extradural, *Surg.* 39
methods of approach, intradural, *Surg.* 39
temporal, *Surg.* 39
gland, cyst of, specimen, *Laryng.* 53
cysts of, treatment by evacuation, *Surg.* 51
deficient activity of, results, *Surg.* 36
disease of, diagnosis in early stage, *Surg.* 46
glandular symptoms, *Surg.* 36
with symptoms of intracranial pressure, *Surg.* 38
diseases of, with glandular symptoms, treatment, operative, *Surg.* 37

Pituitary gland, diseases of, with symptoms of intracranial pressure, treatment, operative, *Path.* 38
excessive activity, results of, *Surg.* 36
methods of approach, frontal, *Surg.* 39
nasal, *Surg.* 39
microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophy progressiva, *Child.* 4
tumour of, accompanied by acromegaly, *Surg.* 51, 52, 54
axis cylinder processes still capable of function, *Surg.* 50
blindness accompanying, relieved by operation, *Surg.* 49
case and specimen, *Laryng.* 52
cases not operated on, expectation of life, *Surg.* 47, 48
operated on by frontal route, *Surg.* 42-45
cystic, *Surg.* 39
treatment, operative, results, *Surg.* 39
from lateral ventricle pressing on gland, treated by decompression operation, *Surg.* 49
headache accompanying, relief by operation, *Surg.* 48, 49
intracranial extension in cases of optic disturbance, *Surg.* 38
nature, *Surg.* 38
operation on by nasal route inadequate, *Surg.* 44, 45
by frontal route, advantages, *Surg.* 42-44
operations on, still in groping stage, *Surg.* 35, 53
by trans-sphenoidal route, *Surg.* 52, 53
possibility of recovery of vision in cases of, *Surg.* 50
showing great improvement after operation, case (H. Lawson Whale), *Clin.* 29
skiagram and perimetric charts, *Child.* 29, 30
treatment by thyroid extract, *Surg.* 50, 51
operative, results upon vision, *Surg.* 44, 45
wrong diagnosis of, cases operated on, *Surg.* 41, 42

Pityriasis lichenoides chronica, *Derm.* 119
rubra pilaris, case of, *Derm.* 126
(generalized form) (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 59

Placenta praevia, antepartum and accidental hemorrhage, combined, *Obst.* 132

Plague in Salonika, *Epid.* 149

Planorbis Boissyi, intermediate host of *Bilharzia Mansoni*, *Occ. Lect.* 2

Plant and animal response (Sir J. C. Bose), *Occ. Lect.* 101

Plants and animals, minimum, optimum and maximum thermal points for, table showing, *Baln.* 26
death-spasm in, *Occ. Lect.* 104
determinations of latent period and time-relations of response to stimulus, *Occ. Lect.* 115
localization of organ of perception in, *Occ. Lect.* 105
molecular predisposition in, *Occ. Lect.* 109
nervous impulse in, control of, *Occ. Lect.* 107
rate of growth, absolute determination, *Occ. Lect.* 112
automatic record, *Occ. Lect.* 111
time-relations of growth variation under electric shock, *Occ. Lect.* 117

Plasma cell in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101

Plasmolysis in pellagra, *Therap.* 25

Plastic operation for extensive rodent ulcer involving bone excision, recovery (Arthur Edmunds), *Clin.* 3

Platt, H.—Discussion on secondary suture of peripheral nerves, *Neur.* 87

Pleura, right, squamous-celled carcinoma of, secondary to similar growth of right arm, *Surg.* 5

Pleural cavity, toothplate impacted in oesophagus causing perforation into, death, *Laryng.* 86
effusion, haemorrhagic, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19

Plummer, H. G., method of coagulating non-coagulable nitrogen, quoted, *Path.* 9

Pneumatic pads, use of, in treatment of ununited fractures of humerus (C. M. Page), *Orth.* 212

Pneumobacilli inoculated into immunized rabbit, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52
sensitized, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51

Pneumococci, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic titre of blood, *Path.* 50

Pneumonia and measles, deafness following, *Otol.* 48
meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis following, *Otol.* 50-54
deafness following, *Otol.* 48
isolation of cases on board ship in Royal Navy (1813), *War* 4
lobar, effect of oxygen administration in, *Therap.* 94
septic, abolition of risk in intratracheal administration of ether, *Anaesth.* 8, 9
see also *Aspiration-pneumonia*

Point and plate spark gap in series with X-ray tube, use of, *Electr.* 77, 78

Poland (Congress), geographically defined, *Epid.* 262
typhus fever epidemic in (1916-18), cases, deaths and fatalities per cent, *Epid.* 263
(1916-19), case mortality, *Epid.* 270
diseases other than typhus, epidemic in (1917-19), *Epid.* 274
trench fever, epidemic in (1916), *Epid.* 21
typhus fever, epidemic in (E. W. Goodall), *Epid.* 261-276
prophylactic measures against, by Germans and Ministry of Public Health, *Epid.* 273, 274

Polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, deformities resulting from, treatment suggested, *Child.* 55, 56
showing involvement of pyramidal and extra-pyramidal systems, case (F. J. Poynton, shown by J. C. Spence), *Child.* 53

Pollen vaccine, *Occ. Lect.* 135

Pollens of various plants, reactions of patients to, table, *Occ. Lect.* 137
toxic powers of, *Occ. Lect.* 136

Polyneuritis cranialis, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Clin.* 64
see also *Neuritis*, multiple

Polypi and polypus:—
antral, large, with two distinct pedicles (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 15
antro-choanal, *Laryng.* 54, 55

Polypi and polypus:—
 gastric, specimen, *Surg.* 199
 intra-uterine, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 7
 removal, *Obst.* 7
 multiple (œdematous fibromata) of middle third of œsophagus (William Hill), *Laryng.* 22
 nasal, *Laryng.* 51
 of colon, specimen, *Surg.* 188, 196
 of ileum, specimen, *Surg.* 195
 of intestine, specimen, *Surg.* 199
 of jejunum, specimen, *Surg.* 195
 of rectum, specimen, *Surg.* 197, 198
 of small intestine, specimen, *Surg.* 193
 of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 193
 removal from pharynx, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 2
 spheno-choanal, recurring (soft fibroma), *Laryng.* 56

Poor Law institutions, suggested availability as maternity centres, *Obst.* 59, 61
 as obstetric teaching centres, *Obst.* 61

Popliteal nerve, external, secondary suture of, chart of results, *New.* 85, 86

Pores, ultra-microscopic, controlled by nerves, *Occ. Lect.* 42

Poro-dilatation, *Occ. Lect.* 42
 of hand, accompanying voluntary cough, *Occ. Lect.* 44, 56
 production of, *Occ. Lect.* 48, 58

Post-cricoid area, carcinoma of, statistics bearing upon sex and age-incidence, with notes on duration of symptoms in these cases (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 15
 region and upper end of the œsophagus, carcinoma of (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 199

Potassium iodide and iodine solutions injected intraperitoneally and intravenously into rabbits to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57

Potato salad, raw, effectual antiscorbutic, *Therap.* 20

Potter, C., and **Perry**, M.—Actinomycosis (?) of tonsil, *Laryng.* 116

Potts, George.—Case of keratitis following gunpowder explosion, *Ophth.* 27
 case of "gassing," followed by tubercular iritis, *Ophth.* 30
 detachment of the retina, with unusual condition of the conjunctiva, *Ophth.* 28

Pouch, pharyngeal, artificial, *Laryng.* 62
 leaden disks for production of, *Laryng.* 63
 œsophageal, traction, *Laryng.* 95

Poulton, E. P.—Case of diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 97

Powell, A., and **Kohiyar**, A. J.—A bodo-like flagellate persisting in urinary tract for five years, urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout, *Path.* 1

Powell, Llewelyn.—Discussion on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 14
 on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anesth.* 22

Power, Sir d'Arcy.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 165

Poynton, F. J. (shown by J. C. Spence).—Case of polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, showing involvement of pyramidal and extra-pyramidal systems, *Child.* 53
 discussion on case of leukaemia with scalp nodules, *Child.* 17
 on case of splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 23
 on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 7
 on family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 29

Pregnancy, indirect traumatic rupture of uterus during (Gordon Ley), *Obst.* 1-13
 haemolytic anaemia of, *Med.* 19
 toxæmia, *Obst.* 145

Pregnant women, importance of clean mouths in, *Odont.* 38

Pre-digested food in pellagra, *Therap.* 24, 25

Premolar, unerupted, case (E. Lloyd Williams), *Odont.* 87

Premycoxic erythrodermia, cases (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 5

Prince of Wales's Hospital, museum of, specimen from, *Surg.* 202

Pringle, J. J.—Discussion on apparent diphtheroid affection of the skin, *Derm.* 47
 on case of acute lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 86
 on case of chronic diphtheritic granuloma, *Derm.* 79
 on case of "erythème induré de jeunes filles," *Derm.* 54
 on case of multiple rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 55
 on fibroid cutaneous syphilomata of legs, *Derm.* 113
 on multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma (?), case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 14

Pritchard, Eric, acidosis as cause of rickets, quoted, *Therap.* 4
 discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 91

and **Hillier**, W. S.—Specimens from case of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis with associated hypertrophies, *Child.* 33
 specimens from four cases of punctate ulceration on stomach of infants, *Child.* 33

Prostate, enlargement in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4

Protein, biological, deficiency of, in diet producing pellagra, *Therap.* 5-7
 fraction of serum containing antitrypsin, *Path.* 23
 inoculated, toxicity of, variation in antitryptic index of blood has no relation to, *Path.* 59

Proteins in urine, *Med.* 97
 primarily non-toxic, rabbits inoculated with to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45

Proteolytic ferment, absorption of, caused by agar, *Path.* 58, 61

Pseudomucinous carcinomata, *Obst.* 106
 cysts, carcinomata arising from, *Obst.* 98
 carcinomatous, *Obst.* 115

Pseudopelade and lichen planus, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 16

Psychic trauma, in psychogenetic psychoses, *Psych.* 4, 5, 8, 12
 severe, childbirth becoming, *Psych.* 15

Psychical medicine, modern aspect of, *Neur.* 4

Psycho-analysis of case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 65-81

Psycho-emotive response in subjects of nerve-lesions, *Occ. Lect.* 49

Psychogenic factors, influence of, in nervous disorders (W. A. Turner), *Neur.* 1-16

Psychological adaption, failure of, *Neur.* 4
failure of, types of reaction attendant upon, *Neur.* 6

Psychology, clinically-applied, *Neur.* 3
study of, outcome of the war, *Neur.* 3

Psychoneuroses, contributory physical causes, *Neur.* 5
treatment by segregation, *Neur.* 4

Psychoses, psychogenetic, and dementia praecox, connexion between, *Psych.* 14
difficulty of diagnosis from dementia praecox, *Psych.* 12, 13
in army, *Psych.* 3
cases described, *Psych.* 4-12
observations on (H. Devine), *Psych.* 1-17
psychic, trauma in, *Psych.* 4, 5, 8, 12
treatment in military and civil experience, results contrasted, *Psych.* 16, 17
sexual traumata in relation to, *Psych.* 13

Psychosis, confusional, in soldiers, *Neur.* 11
possible causes of, *Neur.* 11, 12
psychogenetic, case of, *Psych.* 2
disappearance on removal of ovarian cyst, *Psych.* 2
mechanism of regression in, *Psych.* 5, 9, 11
patient exhibiting terror at Red Cross emblem, *Psych.* 10, 13

Psychotherapy, in early childhood (A. Dingwall Fordyce), *Child.* 148
in health, *Child.* 149
in hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 11
of sick children, *Child.* 150

Puerperal infection, death-rate from, high, *Obst.* 41
fever, hospital accommodation for, in London, difficult to obtain, *Obst.* 43

Pugh, W. T. G.—Case of achondroplasia, *Orth.* 217
case of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 110
exostosis of radius, *Orth.* 220

Pulmonary valve, malignant endocarditis affecting, in youth aged 16½ years, case (H. Batty Shaw), *Clin.* 70

Pulp cavities, shape of sections through mandibular teeth, demonstrating, *Odont.* 16
dental, sterilizing and capping, why contraindicated, *Odont.* 46, 47, 53

Pulse, as index of effect syndrome, in administration of oxygen, *Therap.* 63
effect of radiations on, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 138
rate, effects of immersion in hot baths on, *Baln.* 26
fluctuations in, produced by variation of temperature of baths, *Baln.* 28-30
tests before and after oxygen treatment, results of, *Therap.* 64

Pyelonephritis, prevention and treatment, after gunshot injury to spinal cord, *Neur.* 23

Pylorus and body of stomach, scirrhouous carcinoma of, diffuse, specimen, *Surg.* 199
hypertrophic stenosis of, with associated hypertrophies, specimens from case (E. Pritchard and W. T. Hillier), *Child.* 33
stenosis, hypertrophic, relation of hypertrophy of suprarenal bodies to, discussed, *Child.* 34-38

Pyorrhoea among Indian troops arriving in Mesopotamia, *Therap.* 9
as early manifestation of scurvy, *Med.* 45
oral epithelium and, *Odont.* 93

Pyramidal and extra-pyramidal systems; polioencephalitis affecting mid-brain, and showing involvement of (F. J. Poynton, shown by J. C. Spence), *Child.* 58

Pyrexia and urticaria accompanying bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 3
in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 26-28

Pyriform sinus, vocal cord, and right ventricular band, infiltration of ? malignant (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 4

Quackery in electrical treatment, *Electr.* 1, 2

Quadriplegia, spastic, following injury of spinal cord in upper cervical region, showing unusual reflex phenomena, case (E. F. Buzzard and G. Riddoch), *Neurol.* 44

Queensland, acute encephalo-myelitis in, *Epid.* 188

Quinine, administration, producing haemoglobinuria, *Occ. Lect.* 69
skin lesions following, *Occ. Lect.* 69

dermatitis, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 146
in malaria, administration, methods of, *Occ. Lect.* 67, 68
benefits of, *Occ. Lect.* 66
intramuscular injection of, *Occ. Lect.* 68
in mixed malaria and diphtheria, *Occ. Lect.* 68
over-doses, amblyopia following, *Occ. Lect.* 69, 70

Rabbit inoculated with oleum phosphoratum, activity of autolytic, proteolytic ferment not present in serum of, *Path.* 29
immune and sensitized, inoculation into, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52-54
injection of drugs damaging white corpuscle forming tissue into, to determine anti-tryptic titre, *Path.* 58

inoculated with exotoxins to determine anti-tryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
with non-pathogenic bacteria to determine anti-tryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 44
with pathogenic bacteria to determine anti-tryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46-50
with primarily non-toxic proteins to determine anti-tryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45
with reagents destroying antitrypsin in *vitro*, effect on anti-tryptic titre, *Path.* 56, 57
with sensitized bacteria to determine anti-tryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
with temperature-raising drugs, to determine anti-tryptic titre, *Path.* 57

liver, autolysis of, experiments to determine, *Path.* 30-35
emulsions of, amounts of non-coagulable nitrogen in, *Path.* 30-34
effect of lactic acid added to, *Path.* 30-35
preparation, *Path.* 30-35

marrow, sterile autolysis of, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 36-38

Rabbit, sensitized, inoculation with egg albumen to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 54
serum, use in experiments on antitrypsin, *Path.* 15, 16
with bacterial toxæmia, autolysis of liver of, *Path.* 34, 35

Radiant heat and Morton wave current in treatment of tennis elbow, *Electr.* 24
in treatment of linear morœa, *Derm.* 25

Radiation, chemical action in, relation to ionization, *Electr.* 152
chemical changes produced by, *Electr.* 152
treatment of exophthalmic goitre by, *Electr.* 132
general features, *Electr.* 137
ultra-violet, examination of patients by means of (J. C. Mottram and S. Russ), *Electr.* 143

Radio-activity, action on human body, experimental work on needed, *Baln.* 42

Radiographs, importance of, in determining condition of antrum, *Odont.* 95

Radiography, apparatus required for, *Electr.* 122

Radiologists and physicians and surgeons, co-operation between, *Electr.* 8, 9
diagnostic work of, *Electr.* 9
hospital work of, *Electr.* 8
ill remuneration of, *Electr.* 15
instruments and apparatus of, *Electr.* 6, 7
knowledge required of, *Electr.* 3
status of, *Electr.* 13, 14, 15
training of, *Electr.* 3

Radiology and electrology, ideals in (A. E. Barclay), *Electr.* 1
development of (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture), Sir E. Rutherford, *Electr.* 147
need for research in, *Electr.* 149
lack of units and standard methods of measurement in, *Electr.* 112
lessons of the war (C. Thurstan Holland), *Electr.* 57
nature and distribution of ionization in (photographs), *Electr.* 153, 155

Radio-therapy, apparatus required for, *Electr.* 122

Radium in treatment of angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 289
of cancer of breast, fall in leucocyte count, *Electr.* 32
of exophthalmic goitre, technique of, *Electr.* 135
of pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
of rodent ulcer, leucocyte count in, *Electr.* 31, 32
of sarcoma and endothelioma of naso-pharynx (W. D. Harmer and N. S. Finzi), *Laryng.* 144
of sarcoma of middle ear arising in Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 63, 64
leucocytic blood-content of workers in (J. C. Mottram and J. R. Clarke), *Electr.* 25
rodent ulcer treated by, case (R. H. Browne-Carthew), *Clin.* 31
use of, in advanced carcinoma of cervix, making possible Wertheim's hysterectomy, *Obst.* 191-195
methods of administration, *Obst.* 196

workers, clinical, daily amount of irradiation received by, estimated, *Electr.* 27-30
time of application of exposure, *Electr.* 32

Radium workers, laboratory and clinical, leucopenia of, *Electr.* 27
whitlows of fingers in, *Electr.* 27

Radius and ulna, partial fracture of, case (Catherine Chisholm), *Child.* 161
dislocation of head of, in birth palsy (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 225

exostosis of (W. T. G. Pugh), *Orth.* 220
photomicrograph showing features in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 111
stippled appearance of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 112

Rae, Burnett.—Discussion on functional aphonia treated by hypnotism, *Laryng.* 2

Railway traffic, suspension and subsequent resumption, respective effects on course of typhus fever epidemics in Serbia (1915), *Epid.* 57, 59, 108-117, 140, 141
van disinfectors, in prevention of typhus and relapsing fevers in Serbia, *Epid.* 55, 135, 136

Rash in relapsing fever, *Med.* 76
in typhus fever, *Med.* 73

Rashes, early manifestation of scurvy, *Med.* 44

Rat sarcoma, amount of irradiation sufficient to prevent, *Electr.* 27

Rationing of Indian troops, system adopted previous to 1917, *Therap.* 9

Rations in Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force (1914-16), field service, British troops, Indian troops and followers, *Therap.* 8
(British and Indian troops), alterations in, *Therap.* 9-12

Raynaud's phenomena and necroses of nasal bones, sclerodactylin with (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 50

Reaction, galvanic, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 151

Read, C. Stanford.—Most prominent feature of war mental reactions, quoted, *Neur.* 11

von Recklinghausen's disease, *Clin.* 8
case of (A. W. Ormond), *Ophth.* 74
symptoms associated with increased action of pituitary body, and with neurofibromatosis, *Ophth.* 75
with acromegaly (A. W. Ormond), *Derm.* 124

Recreational training, development of fighting spirit in, *Oce. Lect.* 26
in national physical education, *Oce. Lect.* 25

Recruits, dental defects in, *Odont.* 38
physical examination, revelations as to deterioration in national physique resulting from, *Odont.* 37
rejection of, causes of, investigation into, by Medical Society of London, *Odont.* 37, 38

Rectifier and condenser, use with transformers described, *Electr.* 109-112

Rectum, abdominal-perineal excision of, followed by intestinal obstruction and gangrene of terminal portion of colon (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244
cancer of, diagnosis from diverticulitis, *Proct.* 79
dermoid of, specimen, *Surg.* 188
excision of, four years after operation, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 242

 papilloma of, specimen, *Surg.* 197
 polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 197, 198

Rectum, short-circuiting of ileum into, in treatment of case of diverticulitis of iliac colon, *Proct.* 86
stricture of, probably syphilitic, case (H. Graeme Anderson), *Proct.* 243
tumour of, villous, specimen, *Surg.* 197

Reflex, conjunctival, loss of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148

Refraction, cobalt glass as aid to (Leslie Paton), *Ophth.* 65

Red Cross emblem, patient in case of psychosis exhibiting terror at, *Psych.* 10, 13

Regimental medical officers, duties of, in relation to prevention of disease, *War* 22

Regression, mechanism of, in psychogenetic psychoses, *Psych.* 5, 9, 11

Reid, Sir Archibald, C.M.G.—Discussion on the development of radiology, *Electr.* 156

Relapsing fever and typhus, association between, *Med.* 66
epidemics, associated, *Epid.* 21
in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia (W. H. Willcox), *Med.* 59
Serbian epidemics of, in 1915, origin, course, and preventive measures employed (W. Hunter), *Epid.* 29-158
in Macedonian campaign, *Occ. Lect.* 95
diagnosis, bacteriological, *Med.* 80
in Mesopotamia, incidence of (charts), *Med.* 64
mortality statistics, *Med.* 70, 77
in Serbia, epidemic (1915), course of, *Epid.* 102, 103
mortality in, *Med.* 77
prophylaxis, *Med.* 80
quarantine and segregation, *Med.* 80
symptoms, *Med.* 76
temperature charts in, *Med.* 78, 79
treatment, *Med.* 77
see also *Typhus* and *relapsing fever*

Renal dwarfism, bony changes associated with, *Child.* 106

Repression, all cases of hysterical sensori-motor symptoms not due to, *Neur.* 6
discouragement of, recommended, *Neur.* 9
war neuroses to, *Neur.* 9

Reptiles, hearing in, *Otol.* 5

Respiration, artificial, provision for, in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 39
difficulty of, in gassed cases, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 93

Respiratory complications under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform compared with other methods of anaesthesia, *Anesth.* 36
exercises, important element in, *Occ. Lect.* 36
movements, manometer recording, in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 31
system in typhus fever, *Med.* 74

Rest, recreational value of, *Occ. Lect.* 37

Rete ovarii, *Obst.* 65

Retina, detachment of, macular (A. H. Thompson), *Ophth.* 36
detachment of, with unusual condition of conjunctiva (George Potts), *Ophth.* 28
myopic, need of medical treatment in, *Ophth.* 13
new growth of (N. Bishop Harman), *Ophth.* 42

Retinitis circinata, *Ophth.* 7, 8

Rheumatic diseases, aetiology and pathology, research into, at British spas, needed, *Baln.* 47
pathology and bacteriology of, research into, at Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, *Baln.* 44

Rheumatism, diagnosis of arthritis in dysentery from, *Med.* 30, 31
specific forms to be sent for spa treatment must be stated, *Baln.* 42

Rheumatoid arthritis, see *Arthritis*, rheumatoid

Rhinitis, atrophic, intranasal dacryocystotomy as a help in (H. A. Kisch), *Laryng.* 178
caseous (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 157
pathology, *Laryng.* 159

Rhinolith, specimen, *Laryng.* 49

Rhinology, plea for better teaching of (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 1

Rhinoplasty, case (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 114

Rhinotomy, lateral (Moure's operation) in malignant disease of upper jaw (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 114
in recurring epithelioma of maxillary antrum, case, *Laryng.* 51
removal by, of adeno-fibro-myoma of nares and nasopharynx (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 103

Rhizoglyphus, nature of, *Derm.* 150, 151

Rib, ninth, tumour on, giving rise to secondary deposit below elbow, *Surg.* 5

Rice, polished, causing beri-beri, *Therap.* 16

Richardson, A.—Specimen of fibroma of ovary, *Obst.* 210

Rickets, acidosis as cause of, *Therap.* 4
aetiology discussed, *Therap.* 3, 4
effect of exercise on development of, *Child.* 70
prevention of, principal dietary factor concerned in, *Therap.* 3

Rickettsia bodies connected with typhus and trench fevers, differences between, *Epid.* 22-24
in lice-excreta, *Epid.* 17, 20
in typhus fever, *Med.* 83, 87
nature of, explained, *Epid.* 23, 24

Riddoch, G.—Case of meningitis circumscripta serosa following bullet wound of neck, with injury of posterior columns of spinal cord, *Neur.* 40
case of spastic paraplegia illustrating certain reflex phenomena and impeding influence of muscular hypertonicity and reflex spasms on voluntary movements of lower limbs, *Neur.* 37
signs of complete and incomplete injury of spinal cord, quoted, *Neur.* 25

and **Buzzard**, E. F.—Case of spastic quadriplegia following injury of spinal cord in upper cervical region, showing certain reflex phenomena, *Neur.* 44.

and **Head**, H., F.R.S., bedsores in spinal injuries, quoted, *Neur.* 24
prevention and treatment of cystitis and pyelitis following gunshot injury to spinal cord, quoted, *Neur.* 23

Rivers, W. H. R., F.R.S., war neuroses due to repression, quoted, *Neur.* 9

Roa, H. E.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 23

Roberts' test for globulin in urine, *Med.* 98

Robinson, G. Drummond.—Discussion on case of rupture of uterus, *Obst.* 190

- on rupture of bladder associated with retroverted gravid uterus, *Obst.* 160
- on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 200
- the rôle of the cinematograph in the teaching of obstetrics, *Obst.* 15

Rodent ulcer, extensive, involving bone excision, plastic operation, recovery (Arthur Edmunds), *Clin.* 3

- generalized, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 68
- multiple, case (A. Savill), *Derm.* 54
- of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 83
- superficial "card-like" case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 29
- treated by radium, case (R. H. Browne-Carthew), *Clin.* 31
- leucocyte count in, *Electr.* 31, 32
- ulceration accompanying epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 1

Roll, G. W.—Herpes ophthalmicus in a child aged 3, *Ophth.* 81

- vessels in iris, *Ophth.* 35

Rollleston, Sir Humphry, K.C.B., communication on diverticulitis entitled "pericolitis sinistra" (quoted), *Proct.* 79

- discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 48
- on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 28
- on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 35
- on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 5

Rombergism in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 150

Rood, F. S.—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anesth. & Laryng.* 1

- on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anesth.* 57
- on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 15
- on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anesth.* 22

Rose, Frank A.—Tooth removed from right secondary bronchus, *Laryng.* 163

Ross, K. M.—Discussion on utero-placental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 185

Roth, Paul B.—Case for diagnosis, *Orth.* 226

- case of bony ankylosis of left knee, *Orth.* 234
- of right ankle-joint treated by cuneiform osteotomy, *Orth.* 235

discussion on case of sternomastoid tumour, *Orth.* 109

- on case of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111

Dupuytren's contraction in a man aged 31, *Orth.* 113

- contracture in a young man following injury (shown before and after operation), *Orth.* 227
- note on abnormal torsion of the femoral shaft, *Orth.* 237

Routh, Amand.—Discussion on douche nozzle removal from female bladder, *Obst.* 190

- on inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 37

Routh, Amand.—Discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 61

- on rôle of cinematograph in teaching of obstetrics, *Obst.* 18
- on rupture of uterus, *Obst.* 190
- on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 200

Rowlands, R. P.—Case of dislocation of patella, *Clin.* 26

- discussion on appendicectomy by new route, *Surg.* 140
- on diverticulitis, cases illustrating, *Proct.* 76
- duodenal ulcer, gastro-jejunostomy, gastro-jejuno-colic fistula, excision of ulcer and entero-anastomosis, recovery, *Clin.* 59
- two cases of cirsoid aneurysm, *Clin.* 23

Rowntree, Cecil.—Discussion on carcinoma of ovary, *Obst.* 127

- on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 6

Rowe, R. G.—Anxiety states, *Neur.* 61, 65

- maintenance of anxiety symptoms in soldiers (quoted), *Neur.* 9

Royal Army Medical College, quantities of various vaccines issued by, *War.* 17

Royal College of Surgeons of England, museum of, part of collection of Hunter's specimens illustrating "Natural History of the Teeth," housed in, *Odont.* 10

Royal Navy, absence of trained nursing for the sick till 1840, *War* 4

- first aid instruction in, earliest mention, *War* 4
- isolation of pneumonia cases in (1813), *War* 4
- loss of medical and surgical specialized talent during early stages of the war (1914-18), *War* 2
- medical services, disadvantages in old sea battles, *War* 4
- (1795-1840), defects in, *War* 2, 3
- reception and treatment of wounded at sea, *War* 4, 5
- supply of drugs and appliances, defective, *War* 4

physical training in, before the war. *Occ. Lect.* 20

- during the war, *Occ. Lect.* 20, 21
- prophylaxis in, against scurvy, *War* 51
- recreational value of massed dancing in, *Occ. Lect.* 28
- surgeons of, qualities needed in, *War* 14

Russ, S.—Discussion on leucocytic blood-content of radium workers, *Electr.* 31

and **Mottram**, J. C.—Examination of patients by means of ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 143

Russell, H. Bedford.—Atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 161

Russo-Japanese War (1904-5), case mortality compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 30

- cases of typhoid fever on Russian side, *War* 16
- daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29, 30
- killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29

Russo-Turkish war (1877-78), case mortality compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 30

cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever, in, *War* 16

Rutherford, Sir E., F.R.S.—Development of radiology (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture), *Electr.* 147

Ryall, C.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Sury.* 173

Ryland, A.—Discussion on case of frontal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 166

on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 159

fistula and cicatrization in connexion with thyroglossal tract, *Laryng.* 156

and **Nourse**, C. —Case of extensive palpilla of the hard palate, *Laryng.* 40

Ryle, J. A.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 47

on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 81

Saberton, C. W. S.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 51

Sacculation of gravid bicornute uterus, *Obst.* 154

Sacculi and diverticula, difference between, *Proct.* 73

colic, *Proct.* 64

in colon, pathological, causes discussed, *Proct.* 75

in viscera other than colon, *Proct.* 74, 97

Sacculitis, mimicking cancer of colon, *Proct.* 65

Saccus endolymphaticus, condition of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 138

St. John, Order of, volunteer aid detachment of, *Occ. Lect.* 38

St. Mark's Hospital, specimens from, *Surg.* 200

St. Mary's Hospital, Inoculation Department, amount of antityphoid vaccine issued from during recent war, *War* 17

St. Thomas's Hospital, museum of, specimens from, *Surg.* 191

Salamonson, Professor.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 105

Saline, hypertonic and normal, injection into rabbit, no effect on antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57

rectal administration of, in treatment of black-water fever, *Occ. Lect.* 75

treatment in typhus fever, *Med.* 75

Salonika, blackwater fever in, *Occ. Lect.* 72

climate at, *Occ. Lect.* 59

hospital arrangements around, *Occ. Lect.* 58

plague in, *Epid.* 149

Salts, passage from liquid to fats, *Baln.* 27

Samuel, H. C.—Case of ? folliculitis ulceromatosa reticulata of McKee, *Derm.* 90

case of ? lupus erythematosus (anomalous type), *Derm.* 90

discussion on case of extensive eruption following prolonged administration of organic arsenic, *Derm.* 36

Sandfly fever and influenza, differentiation between, *Occ. Lect.* 90, 91

and malaria, differential diagnosis, *Occ. Lect.* 94

in Macedonian campaign, *Occ. Lect.* 94

Sanitary train, special, for preventive work against typhus and relapsing fever in Serbia, *Epid.* 135, 136, 142, 144, 145

Sanitation, efficient, in the field, means for securing, *War* 24

Sarcina lutea, rabbits infected with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 44

? **Sarcoid**, cutaneous, of Boeck (case for diagnosis), (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 63

Sarcoma, alveolar, see *Perithelioma*

haemorrhagic, multiple (Kaposi), so-called *Derm.* 127

pathological report on case of, *Derm.* 131

inversion of uterus due to, *Obst.* 20, 30, 35

melanotic, of nose, case (sections shown), (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 39

(?) multiple pigmented haemorrhagic; case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 13

of arytenoid region (small round-celled), specimen, *Laryng.* 79

of chest wall, removal under intermittent intralaryngeal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 26

of middle ear, arising in Eustachian tube (R. Lake), *Otol.* 63

of nares, round-celled, 14 years after operation, *Laryng.* 179

of naso-pharynx, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144

of scapula, case (Philip Turner), *Clin.* 49

of tonsil, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144

of trachea, specimen, *Laryng.* 82

periosteal, of clavicle, removal of clavicle two years ago; no recurrence, unimpaired function (Alan H. Todd), *Clin.* 67

primary, of small intestine, causing unusual symptoms (W. Maxwell-Telling), *Child.* 152

suprarenal, of Robert Hutchison type (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 123

of Robert Hutchison type, microscopical examination, *Child.* 126

Sargent, P., C.M.G., D.S.O.—Discussion on surgery of pituitary gland, *Sury.* 35

some lessons of the war applied to spinal surgery, *Neur.* 17-27

Saunders, A.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 52

Savill, A.—Case of multiple rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 54

two cases of oil acne, *Derm.* 136

Scalp, microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophy progressiva, *Child.* 3

nodules in case of leukaemia (T. H. Gunewarne), *Child.* 10

tumour of, in infant (Arthur Edmunds), *Clin.* 1

Scaphoid bone, isolated disease of (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 41

tarsal, isolated disease of (Köhler's disease), aetiology, *Child.* 20, 21

(P. Maynard Heath), *Child.* 17

pathology, *Child.* 20

symptoms, *Child.* 20

treatment, *Child.* 21

X-ray appearances in, *Child.* 20, 21

Scapula, elevation of, in congenital absence of pectoralis major and minor (Geoffrey Jefferson), *Child.* 62

Scapula. left, and right humerus, tumours of, secondary to adrenal carcinoma, *Surg.* 5
sarcoma of, case (Philip Turner), *Clin.* 49

Scar tissue, irritation of, association of cancer with, *Obst.* 217

Scarf-pin in stomach, gastroscopy, expelled by vomiting, *Laryng.* 101

Scarlet fever, danger of, aggravated by dental sepsis, *Odont.* 48
runner beans, minimal daily amount protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27

Scholastic establishments, percentages of deformities found in, before war, *Occ. Lect.* 24

School children, cardio-respiratory power among, testing and grading of (A. A. Mumford), *Child.* 141

Sciatic nerve, secondary suture of, chart of results, *Neur.* 84

Scientific research, absence at British health resorts, *Baln.* 41

Sclerenchyma in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115

Sclerodactylyia with Raynaud's phenomena and necrosis of nasal bones (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 50

Scleroderma, developing with thyroid treatment, *Derm.* 9

Sclerosis. disseminated, pathogenesis obscure, *Neur.* 2

Sclerotics, blue, typical in fragilitas ossium, with traces of seven fractures, one in right arm, others in legs, case (Catherine Chisholm), *Child.* 161

Scoliosis of uncertain origin (P. Maynard Heath), *Orth.* 115

Scott, S.—Case of marked and easily-elicited labyrinth - sinus symptoms, pressure nystagmus, *Otol.* 89
discussion on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 85
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 77
on malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 5
on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 61
on some anatomical features of the vestibule not previously recorded, *Otol.* 22
tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 158

epithelioma of external auditory canal invading mastoid antrum without affecting drum, *Otol.* 84
of external auditory canal which invaded tympanum, *Otol.* 88

instruments used for suturing the pillars of fauces after enucleation of tonsils in case of haemorrhage, *Laryng.* 6

rodent ulcer of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 83

Scripture E. W.—Description of a laryngostroboscope, *Laryng.* 127
discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 51
the nature of epilepsy, *Psych.* 18

Scurvy among Indian troops of Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, incidence explained, *Therap.* 10
symptoms, *Therap.* 18
and beriberi, pathological affinities of, *War* 55, 56

Scurvy, bibliography and references, *Med.* 50
deficiency disease, *Med.* 52
diabetic deficiency disease, *Therap.* 2, 7
early manifestations of, details of examination of vision (chart), *Med.* 49
diagnosis of, *Med.* 48
incidence of symptoms, *Med.* 45
(Ransom Pickard and G. W. Lloyd), *Med.* 43
historical survey, *War* 51, 52
in armies, prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 25
in Indian troops, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, total number of cases (1916-18), *Therap.* 16
in Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, limited to Indian troops, *Therap.* 8
incipient, effect on teeth of guinea-pigs, *Therap.* 29
infantile, as deficiency disease, *Therap.* 3
prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 26
in Indian troops, statistics of, *War* 53
lemon-juice tablets for prevention of, *War* 57-69
prevention, dietetic, see *Antiscorbutics*
experiment on guinea-pigs, microscopical appearances, *War* 66-69
experiments on guinea-pigs, tables and charts, *War* 61-65
prime cause and predisposing factors, *Therap.* 17
recent history of, *War* 53
treatment by antiscorbutics, *Therap.* 2
dietetic, *Therap.* 20
on board ship serving on East Indies station (1807), *War* 4
vitamine, *War* 53
with special reference to prophylaxis in Royal Navy (Rear-admiral Bassett-Smith), *War* 51-69

Scybalia, appendicular, *Path.* 118

Sea-temperature, effect on marine animals, *Baln.* 24

Sea-water infiltrations, *Baln.* 33

Sebaceous horn of left upper lid becoming malignant (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 86

Secretions, internal, and tumour formation, *Obst.* 218

Seeds on germination, antiscorbutic vitamine in, *Therap.* 25

Segregation in treatment of psychoneuroses, *Neur.* 4

Sellers, A., and **Lapage**, C. P.—Nasopharyngeal toxæmia and the examination of swabs of nasopharynx, *Child.* 143

Semon, H. C.—Case of superficial epithelioma, *Derm.* 38

Sepsis, dental, aggravating danger of chronic and infectious diseases, *Odont.* 43, 52
and hypoplasia of teeth, *Odont.* 55, 56
and myopia, *Odont.* 55
chronic toxæmia and septic absorption associated with producing anæmia, *Odont.* 43
effect on permanent teeth, *Odont.* 55
in children, accompanied by loss of sleep, *Odont.* 42
consequences and treatment of (F. St J. Steadman), *Odont.* 37-57
effect, general, *Odont.* 39, 52
local, *Odont.* 44
resulting in gastro-intestinal disorders, *Odont.* 42
treatment, *Odont.* 46

Sepsis, dental, in children, treatment by extraction of teeth, results, *Odont.* 42, 43, 46, 47, 52
 prophylaxis in, *Odont.* 54, 55, 56
 weights of children suffering from, before and after treatment, *Odont.* 40

Septic organisms attending malignant growths, sterilization, *Laryng.* 118, 119
 sores, presence of diphtheroid rods in, *Neur.* 53

Septicæmia, multiple haemorrhages of larynx and trachea from case of, *Laryng.* 70

Septicæmic infection, animals dying from, with raised antitryptic titre, *Path.* 62

Septum, nasal, and maxillary antrum, glanders of, *Laryng.* 49
 dental abscess of, *Laryng.* 161
 fibroma of (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 163

Sequeira, G. W.—Ringed eruption of finger, granuloma annulare, of exceptionally long duration, *Derm.* 37
 seborrhoeic dermatitis of unusual severity following an attack of urticaria ab ingestis, *Derm.* 37

Sequeira, J. H.—Case of haemorrhagic lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 27
 discussion on case of morphæa, *Derm.* 63
 on case of white-spot disease, *Derm.* 9
 on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 2
 on lupus treated by brass paste and bro, *Derm.* 151
 on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
 two cases of scarring alopecia or folliculitis decalvans, *Derm.* 55
 two cases of tar carcinoma, *Derm.* 73

and **Willcox**, W. H., C. B., C. M. G.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 141

Sera, dried, extraction with various lipoid substances, *Path.* 14, 15
 incubation of, without previous destruction of antitrypsin, *Path.* 23

Serbia, cerebro-spinal meningitis in (1915), *Epid.* 149
 inoculations against cholera in (1915), *Epid.* 149
 map of, showing railways and chief towns and railway centres, *Epid.* 30, 31
 Northern and Southern, distribution of typhus and relapsing fever in, on March 27, 1915, *Epid.* 88
 railway stations in, conditions during suspension of traffic, *Epid.* 107
 sanitary measures against typhoid, cholera and water contamination in (1915), *Epid.* 132
 typhoid fever in, low incidence (1915), *Epid.* 149
 typhus and relapsing fever in, origin and course, and preventive measures employed for (W. Hunter), *Epid.* 29-158
 see also under *Typhus* and relapsing fever; *Typhus* fever
 war areas, data as to typhus and relapsing fever epidemics, *Epid.* 33
 whole of, data as to epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever epidemics, *Epid.* 33

Serbian Government, application to English Government for mission to combat typhus and relapsing fevers, *Epid.* 34
 Medical Corps, conditions in, at outbreak of typhus and relapsing fever, *Epid.* 41

Serum, adsorption of antitrypsin in, *Path.* 19
 antitrypsin, effect of acids and alkalis on, experiments showing, *Path.* 19, 20
 antitryptic power of, methods for determining, *Path.* 8
 titre of, determination, *Path.* 8

arthritis, *Med.* 29
 autodigestion of, when inhibited, *Path.* 25

autolysis of, *Path.* 23

bacteriologically sterile, effect of incubation on antitrypsin in, *Path.* 22
 containing antitrypsin, protein fraction of, *Path.* 23
 reaction in treatment of dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 86, 87
 (sheep's) rabbit immunized against, inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 55

treatment of arthritis in dysentery, *Med.* 29, 30, 32
 of dysentery in Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 85, 86

Sexual life, instruction in matters relating to, *Occ. Lect.* 29
 trauma in relation to psychosis, *Psych.* 13

Sharpe, W. Salisbury.—Case of thrombo-angiitis with rarefactive bone changes, but without massive gangrene, *Clin.* 51

Shattock, S. G., F.R.S.—Description of dissection of larynx, *Laryng.* 133
 Discussion on intratracheal tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 56
 the traumatic causation of appendicitis and appendicular concretions, *Path.* 105 143

and **Tattersall**, S. R.—Malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 3

Shaving-brush infection causing anthrax of face (George Pernet), *Derm.* 25

Shaw, H. Batty.—Case of extreme œsophagæstasia (Hurst's achalasia of the cardia), *Clin.* 8 (shown by F. P. N. Parsons).—Case of malignant endocarditis affecting pulmonary valve in youth aged 16½ years, *Clin.* 70
 unusual form of turbid urine due to presence of lecithin-globulin, *Med.* 105

Shaw, W. Fletcher.—Discussion on spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 207
 Wertheim's hysterectomy for advanced carcinoma of cervix made possible by use of radium, *Obst.* 191

Sheen, A. W.—Case of tuberculous spine, tibial bone-grafts, *Clin.* 90
 discussion on actinomycosis of thoracic wall, *Clin.* 86
 on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 48

Sheep, "staggerers" in, in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 193

Shell shock as cause of confusional psychosis in soldiers, *Neur.* 11
 right temporal region, sensory paresis of left hand and foot; mental and physical symptoms due to hole in skull; effect of closure with osteoplastic graft (H. Head), *Neur.* 29
 wound of head (1915), persistent headache four years, free opening of skull and dura in region of injury; contusion of brain found; relief of headache (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 33

Sherren, J.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 160

Shields, O.—Gunshot wound of head, fracture of left frontal and parietal bones, *Neur.* 35, 36

Shiga's bacillus, see *Bacillus dysenteriae* (Shiga)

Shipway, F. E.—Apparatus for nitrous oxide, oxygen and ether, *Anaesth.* 19

discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anaesth.* 56

intratracheal insufflation of ether in operations which involve bleeding into the air passages, *Anaesth.* 1

Shipway's apparatus for warming ether vapour, *Clin.* 38

Shock, and its prevention, *Clin.* 35

ether administration contra-indicated in, *Clin.* 39

reduction under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 10, 11

treatment of, *Clin.* 37

Bayliss's solution in, *Clin.* 37

Shoemaker, examination of recto-sigmoidal bowel in suspected pelvic disease (quoted), *Proct.* 62, 63

Short-circuiting, in stricture of colon, *Proct.* 81

of ileum into rectum, in treatment of case of diverticulitis of iliac colon, *Proct.* 86

Shot, thirty-six, in appendix, followed by signs of malignant endocarditis (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 34

Shoulder, bilateral congenital elevation of, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 236

girdle, atrophy of muscles of, following typhus fever, *Neur.* 60

Shufflebotham, F.—Discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 84

Sibley, W. Knowsley.—Case of adenoma sebaceum, *Derm.* 99

case of onychotrophia, *Derm.* 8

discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49

on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31

leucoderma, *Derm.* 71

so-called multiple haemorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi), *Derm.* 127

xanthome diabetorum, *Derm.* 88

Sigmoid flexure, cancer of, diagnosis of diverticulitis from, *Proct.* 63, 79

cancer of, with multiple diverticula, *Proct.* 72

diverticulum of, perforation causing peritonitis, *Proct.* 70

simulating malignant disease, obstruction precipitated by gall-stone, *Proct.* 69, 72

specimen, *Proct.* 72

teratoma of, specimens, *Surg.* 191

malignant growth in, tumour of frontal bone following accident, but developing secondarily to, *Surg.* 6

Sigmoidoscope in diagnosis of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 63, 71, 91, 92

Silica in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 116

Silk, J. F.—Discussion on anaesthesia in nose and throat operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 15

on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anaesth.* 51

Simpson, W. H.—Partial avulsion of the disk, with ectasia, *Ophth.* 9

Singing, massed, recreational value, *Occ. Lect.* 28, 36

Sinus, cavernous, aneurismal varix of (M. S. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 31

Sinusitis, frontal, case of (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 165

latent, in children (P. Watson - Williams), *Laryng.* 228

multiple, with necrosis of frontal septum (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 137

Skin, apparent diphtheroid infection of, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 40

lesions of, following quinine treatment, *Occ. Lect.* 69

superficial, infection by diphtheria bacillus, followed by paralysis, *Neur.* 50, 52

manifestations in scurvy, *Therap.* 19

Skull and dura, free opening of, in region of injury, in shell wound of head (1915), contusion of brain found, relief of headache (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 33

hole in, causing mental and physical symptoms and sensory paresis of hand and foot, effect of closure with osteoplastic graft (H. Head), *Neur.* 29

openings in, closure of, by bone grafts (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 31

osteomyelitis, infective, of calvarium, specimen showing result of, in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 48

Sleep, loss of, accompanying dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 42

Small-pox and alastrim, relationship between (S. Monckton Copeman), *Epid.* 237

Cambridge outbreak (1903), *Epid.* 254

outbreak related to alastrim, diagnosis, *Epid.* 248

incubation period, *Epid.* 245

initial rashes, *Epid.* 246

symptoms, *Epid.* 245

mortality, *Epid.* 249

nature of disease, *Epid.* 250

of rash, *Epid.* 241

origin and course of infection, *Epid.* 239

position of eruption, *Epid.* 247

Smell, loss of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148

Smith, A. Læphorn.—Discussion on accidental rupture of pedicle of calcified fibroid, *Obst.* 187

on case of high ammonia co-efficient, *Obst.* 147

on douche-nozzle removed from female bladder, *Obst.* 130

on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 9

on recurrent hemorrhage from laceration of cervix, *Obst.* 162

Smith, E. Bellingham.—Discussion on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 8

splenectomy for splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 22

Smith, J. Greig.—Spontaneous disappearance of abdominal tumours, quoted, *Proct.* 64

Smith, W. Mitchell.—Discussion on polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, *Child.* 55

Smoker's cancer, *Obst.* 217

Smurthwaite, H.—Discussion on œsophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 215

Snook, H. Clyde.—Invention of high-tension transformer, *Electr.* 74

Soap, dearth of, in Poland, contributing towards spread of typhus, *Epid.* 272

Soaps as antitryptic agents, *Path.* 17
as antitryptic agents, experiments showing, *Path.* 18

Soda, bicarbonate of, treatment in persistent vomiting of pregnancy, *Obst.* 148

Soldiers, anxiety symptoms in, how maintained, *Neur.* 9
confusional psychoses in, *Neur.* 11
intelligent apprehension of rules of health by, *War* 23

Sonntag, C. F.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Baln.* 35
on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 41
temperature, environment and thermal debility, *Baln.* 23-32

South African War (1899-1902), cases of, and deaths from, typhoid fever among British forces, *War* 16

Sowry, G. H.—Discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 88

Souttar's apparatus for rectal saline administration, *Occ. Lect.* 75

Spanish-American War in Cuba (1898), cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever in, *War* 16

Spas, British, baths at, defects of, *Baln.* 39, 40
defects of, causes, *Baln.* 48
discussion on, *Baln.* 38-48
insufficiency and lack of variety in entertainment at, *Baln.* 39, 44
neglected state of research at, reasons for, *Baln.* 43
over-building at, *Baln.* 39
research at, endowment by Ministry of Health advocated, *Baln.* 48
State control of, *Baln.* 44
uncertainty as to which spas practitioners should send cases, *Baln.* 43
work in experimental physiology and pharmacology at, advocated, *Baln.* 43

Spasticity as hindrance to re-education of paralysed limbs after gunshot injury, *Neur.* 26

Specialist, best type of, how evolved, *Otol.* 3

Speech-inscriptions in epilepsy, method of recording, *Psych.* 18-23

Spence, J. C. (shown for F. J. Poynton).—Case of polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, showing involvement of pyramidal and extra-pyramidal systems, *Child.* 53

Spencer, Herbert R.—Discussion on cystic embryoma of ovary, *Obst.* 132
on douche-nozzle removed from female bladder, *Obst.* 130
on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 10
on primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, *Obst.* 210
on report on the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 50
on rôle of cinematograph in teaching obstetrics, *Obst.* 19
on specimen of fibroma of ovary, *Obst.* 211
nine cases of inversion of the uterus, *Obst.* 20-37

Barrett, Lady, and **Williamson**, Herbert.—Criticism on report of Committee of Council of Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of Royal Society of Medicine upon teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology in London, *Obst.* 47

Spencer, W. G.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 169
microcephaly in two sisters, children of first cousins, exhibited shortly after craniectomy, *Clin.* 76, 78
traumatic aneurysmal varix between the cavernous sinus and the end of the internal carotid artery on the left side, *Clin.* 73-75

Spheno-choanal polypus, recurring (soft fibroma), *Laryng.* 56

Sphenoidal sinus, empyema of, and epidemic cerebro-spinal fever (D. Embleton), *Path.* 70

Sphincter, cardiac, hypertrophy of, oesophageal obstruction due to, *Laryng.* 206

Spicer, W. T. Holmes.—Discussion on acute disseminated chorio-retinitis of doubtful origin, *Ophth.* 2
on case of bilateral changes in macula, *Ophth.* 8
on extraction with peripheral iridectomy, *Ophth.* 57
on gummatous of eyelid, *Ophth.* 62
on herpetic ophthalmicus, *Ophth.* 82
on new growths of retina, *Ophth.* 43
on restoration of socket, *Ophth.* 8
on symmetrical crystal-like deposits in the region of Bowman's membrane, *Ophth.* 80
on treatment of prolapse of iris, *Ophth.* 72
on vessels in iris, *Ophth.* 36

Spinal cord, damaged from gunshot injury, morbid anatomy and histology of, *Neur.* 19
fracture-dislocation of, operation early in, conditions found at, *Neur.* 22
operation, late, in conditions found at, *Neur.* 22
functions of, re-establishment after gunshot injury, how far possible, *Neur.* 20
gunshot injuries of, conditions found at early date in, *Neur.* 20
conditions found at later date in, *Neur.* 21
injury of, in upper cervical region, spastic quadriplegia following, showing unusual reflex phenomena, case (E. Farquhar Buzzard and G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 44
posterior columns of, injury of, in meningitis circumscripta serosa following bullet wound of neck, case (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 40
reflex activity inhibited by toxæmia following gunshot injury, *Neur.* 23
surgery, lessons of the war applied to (Percy Sargent), *Neur.* 17-27

Spine, gunshot injury of, Brown-Sequard syndrome in, *Neur.* 19
of, infected, *Neur.* 18
resulting in changes in cord, *Neur.* 19
tuberculous, case of, treated by tibial bone-graft (A. W. Sheen), *Clin.* 90

Spirochaetosis in fowls in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 195

Spiroptera neoplasica, action of, *Obst.* 218

Spleen, devouring red cells, *Med.* 3
enlarged, in anaemia, *Child.* 103
examination of, in case of Malin's syndrome, *Med.* 11

Spleen, haemolytic functions, vicarious performance by gastro-intestinal lymphatic system, after removal, *Med.* 3, 4
normal haemolytic function, *Med.* 3
vicious over-activity in Addisonian (pernicious) anaemia, *Med.* 18

Splenectomy for splenomegalic cirrhosis (E. Bellingham Smith), *Child.* 22
in anaemias of haemolytic jaundice group, *Med.* 17
persistence or disappearance of fragility of blood-cells after, *Med.* 4

Splenomegaly with anaemia and active phagocytes in blood (Malin's syndrome), *Med.* 10

Splinting in treatment of deformities resulting from polio-myelitis affecting mid-brain, *Child.* 55, 56

Splints, use of, importance of, *Clin.* 36

Sport, discipline of, misunderstood among un-educated, *Occ. Lect.* 25
specialism in, ill-effects on national physique, *Occ. Lect.* 30, 31

Sprengel's shoulder deformity, double, case (Catherine Chisholm), *Child.* 161

Spriggs, E. I.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 65

Stadie and Harrop on anoxæmia (quoted), *Therap.* 74

Staggers in sheep in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 193

Stapedio-vestibular articulation, anatomical features not previously recorded, *Otol.* 17

Stapes, human, malformation of (S. G. Shattock and S. R. Tattersall), *Otol.* 3

Starch in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115

Static machine, X-ray discharge from, *Electr.* 103
"modalities" and "Morton wave current," simple means of obtainment of, from coil, introduction to demonstration of (G. B. Batten), *Electr.* 19
obtained from coil, advantages of, *Electr.* 24

Steadman, F. St. J.—Dental sepsis in children, its consequences and treatment, *Odont.* 37-57

Steel from flour milled with steel rollers, arguments against ingestion causing appendicitis, *Path.* 139-143

Stent's plug for drainage in treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 100

Stephen, Horace, Commander, R.N., "Limitations of naval surgery" quoted, *War* 14

Stercoliths, appendicular, causation discussed, *Path.* 127

Sternomastoid tumour in child born by Cæsarean section, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 108

Stevens, T. G.—Case of sacculation of gravid bicornute uterus, *Obst.* 154
discussion on fatty metamorphosis in fibroid tumours, *Obst.* 141
on utero-placental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 180
Douche nozzle, removal from female bladder, *Obst.* 129

Still's disease, *Child.* 24, 26

Stimulation, artificial, treatment of muscles by (G. Cooper), *Electr.* 33

Stobie, H.—Case of osteomyelitis of the mandible, *Odont.* 70

Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffs. Infirmary, oxygen research work at, *Therap.* 84

Stomach, "blowing-up," accidental, in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anaesth.* 31
body of, and pylorus, carcinoma of, scirrhous diffuse, specimen, *Surg.* 199
carcinoma of diffuse, specimen, *Surg.* 194
contents, voluntary regurgitation of (H. Carlill), *Clin.* 79, 81
fibroma of, specimen, *Surg.* 189
fibromyoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 194
infiltrated with cancer, specimen, *Surg.* 202
leather bottle, specimens, *Surg.* 187, 190, 202
lipoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 198
papilloma of, specimen, *Surg.* 190, 193
polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 193
punctate ulceration on, in infants, specimens from four cases of (Eric Pritchard and W. T. Hillier), *Child.* 33
scarf-pin in, gastroscopy, expelled by vomiting, *Laryng.* 101
tumour of, pedunculated, specimen, *Surg.* 189, 190
villous, specimen, *Surg.* 193

Stool, straining at, increasing intracolonic pressure, *Proct.* 84, 85

Stopford, J. S. B.—The results of secondary suture of peripheral nerves, *Neur.* 67

Stowers, J. H.—Case of Delhi boil or sore, *Derm.* 81
discussion on case of extensive eruption following prolonged administration of organic arsenic, *Derm.* 36
on case of onychotrophia, *Derm.* 8
on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 30

Streptococcal infection of tonsils and fauces followed by palatal paralysis and multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 56
ulcer, on arytenoid, *Laryng.* 150

Streptococci, virulent, rabbit inoculated with to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 50

Struma, chromophobe, *Surg.* 38

Stuart-Low, W.—Discussion on anaesthesia in nose and throat operations, *Anaesth.* & *Laryng.* 16
discussion on atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 120
on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
on case of lingual cancer, *Laryng.* 119
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 158
on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 92
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 139
on functional aphonia treated by hypnotism, *Laryng.* 3
on adenofibro-myoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 106
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 76
on malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 5
on Ménière's syndrome, *Otol.* 79
on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 61
on removal of diseased tonsils by escharotic paste, *Laryng.* 21

Students, plea for better teaching of oto-rhino-laryngology to, *Otol.* 1

Styloid process embedded in left tonsil, specimen, *Laryng.* 61

Sublingual glands, *Clin.* 11

Submental glands, *Clin.* 11
Suggestion in treatment of functional aphonia, *Laryng.* 2
Sulpho-ricinate of phenol in treatment of angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 238
Superior protrusion, treatment, Hunter's method, *Odont.* 18
Supraglottic tumour, case of, which proved to be a cavernous angioma (N. Patterson and N. Pike), *Laryng.* 166
 of larynx, specimen and report of case of, *Laryng.* 171
Supra-mandibular or supra-maxillary glands, *Clin.* 11
Suprapubic pain in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4
Suprarenal bodies, hypertrophy of, in relation to hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, question discussed, *Child.* 34-38
 wasting, in marasmic infants, *Child.* 36
 gland, sections of, in case of dementia praecox, *Psych.* 60
 glands, effect of scurvy upon, in experiments on guinea-pigs, *War* 59
 microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophy progressiva, *Child.* 4
Suprascapular nerve and first dorsal root, lesion of, with hemisection of cord produced by single missile, case (C. Symonds), *Neur.* 43
Suprasternal swelling (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 173
Surgeons and radiologists, co-operation between, *Electr.* 8, 9
 Royal College of, exhibition of specimens from, *Surg.* 189, 191
Sutherland, G. A.—Discussion on oesophagectasis in infants, *Child.* 48
 on sclerodactyly with Raynaud's phenomena and necrosis, *Child.* 52
Sutures, tension, in secondary suture of peripheral nerves, *Neur.* 69
Swan, R. H. Jocelyn.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 174
 on secondary suture of peripheral nerves, *Neur.* 87
Sweat-glands, action of nerves on, *Occ. Lect.* 52
Sweating and flushing on cheek, localized, *Clin.* 29
 unilateral, of face, cases (G. de B. Turtle), *Clin.* 28, 58
Swede-juice, minimal dose protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27, 28
Swimming, importance of, in physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 35
 in exercise of paralysed limbs, *Neur.* 24
Sydenham, Thomas.—Conception of disease by, *Epid.* 160
 nature of disease, quoted, *Epid.* 163
 no claim to parentage of modern epidemiology, *Epid.* 175
Symbiosis, doctrine of, *Epid.* 183
Syme, W. S.—Discussion on a method of lateral pharyngology, *Laryng.* 196
 discussion on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 230
Symonds, Sir Charters.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 93
 total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 190
Symonds, C. P.—Case of lesion of the suprascapular nerve and first dorsal root, with hemisection of the cord produced by a single missile, *Neur.* 43
Symptom-groups, becoming diseases, *Epid.* 164
Synovitis, chronic, of both knee-joints, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 104
Syphilis and tuberculosis, mixed, of larynx, *Laryng.* 74
 congenital case of, enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 7
 splenomegalic cirrhosis of liver in, *Child.* 23
 deafness in, *Otol.* 46
 haemolytic jaundice due to, *Med.* 5
 of larynx, *Laryng.* 74
 and trachea, *Laryng.* 74
 secondary, cicatricial, generalized, extensive, case of, *Derm.* 132
 three cases of, with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 120
 utero-placental haemorrhage and, *Obst.* 165
Syphilitoma of legs, subcutaneous, fibroid, chronic, associated with chronic perirectal induration of penis, *Derm.* 105
Syringe, attic (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 15

Tar carcinoma, two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 73
 workers, pigmentation keratosis and carcinoma in tar workers, *Derm.* 155
Taste, loss of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
Tattersall, S. R., and **Shattock**, S. G.—Formation of human stapes, *Otol.* 3
Tawse, H. B.—Supernumerary nostril and cavity, *Laryng.* 28
Teale, F. H., and **Bach**, E.—Factors leading to the removal of bacteria from the peripheral circulation and phagocytosis, *Path.* 77
 nature of serum antitrypsin and its relation to autolysis and the formation of toxins in infection and in anaphylaxis, *Path.* 5-42
 the relation of the antitryptic titre of the blood to bacterial infection and anaphylaxis, *Path.* 43-66
Teeth, carious, tender, setting up gingivitis, *Odont.* 45, 50
 classification adopted by Hunter, *Odont.* 5
 cysts of, pathology and treatment of, discussion, *Odont.* 97-115
 deciduous, extraction of, development of jaws after, *Odont.* 56, 57
 premature loss of, effects, *Odont.* 53
 diseases, pathology and treatment, Hunter's views on, *Odont.* 16-18
 extraction, asymmetrical, effect on development of jaws, *Odont.* 56
 in children, arguments for and against stated, *Odont.* 48, 49, 50, 52, 53
 in cure of septic gingivitis, *Odont.* 50
 opposition of some medical practitioners to, *Odont.* 51, 53
 under general anaesthetic, *Odont.* 51
 with removal of antagonists, *Odont.* 48, 49
 filling of, in children, methods, *Odont.* 54
 formation of, Berdmore and John Hunter's description compared, *Odont.* 12, 13

Teeth, functions, as described by Hunter, *Odont.* 4
human, natural history of, Hunter's specimens illustrating, museums in which housed, *Odont.* 10
mandibular, sections through, to demonstrate shape of pulp cavities, *Odont.* 16
misplaced and unerupted, three cases (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 84
of guinea-pig, effect of incipient scurvy on, *Therap.* 29
of horse, complex character demonstrated by Hunter, *Odont.* 7-9
permanent, hypoplasia of, cause, *Odont.* 55, 56
position of, irregularities in, treatment, Hunter's method, *Odont.* 17-18
positions in which situated, Hunter's specimens illustrating, *Odont.* 10
relation of, to floor of antrum, *Odont.* 94
Tel-el-Kebir, bilharziasis among Australian troops at, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3
Telling, W. H. Maxwell.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proc.* 55
primary sarcoma of small intestine causing unusual symptoms, *Child.* 152
Temperature environment (C. F. Sonntag), *Baln.* 23
gradually increasing, changes in animals when exposed to, *Baln.* 23
in relapsing fever, *Med.* 77
in typhus fever, *Med.* 71
—raising drugs, inoculation into rabbits to determine antitypotic titre, *Path.* 57
Temporal bone, diploëtic type of, surgical importance of (A. H. Cheastle), *Otol.* 97
Tennis elbow, treatment by radiant heat and Morton wave current, *Electr.* 24
Teratomata arising from ovules, *Obst.* 84
of sigmoid flexure, specimen, *Surg.* 191
Teratomatous cysts, carcinomata arising from, *Obst.* 100
Testes, microscopical appearances in dementia praecox, *Psych.* 49, 50
Testicle and ovary, homologous parts of, *Obst.* 69
atrophy of, regressive, in dementia praecox, *Psych.*, *facing* 60
fibrosis of, *Baln.* 15
Tetanus, analogy of post-diphtheritic paralysis to, *Neur.* 56
local, specific, and generalized, *Neur.* 56
toxin, experimental injection into animals, local tetanus not seen, *Neur.* 56
rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitypotic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
Thenar eminences, special type of muscular atrophy limited to part only of, in case of bilateral cervical ribs (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 6
Thermal debility, how produced, *Baln.* 26, 27
severe, how indicated, *Baln.* 31
symptoms indicating, *Baln.* 31
treatment, *Baln.* 29, 30
points, minimum, optimum and maximal, *Baln.* 23
minimum, optimum and maximum, for animals and plants, *Baln.* 26
range between optimum and maximum points, *Baln.* 23
Thiocyanin, application after operation for Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
Thomlyn, William.—Licence granted to, to draw teeth (1557), *Odont.* 1
Thompson, A. Hugh.—Discussion on unusual optic nerve tumour, *Ophth.* 3
macular detachment of retina, *Ophth.* 36
Thompson, Theodore.—Case of excephaly, *Child.* 136
Thomson, F. G.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 47
Thomson, Sir StClair.—Cases of intrinsic cancer of larynx after operations by laryngofissure, *Laryng.* 186
discussion on a method of lateral pharyngotomy, *Laryng.* 197
on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 13
on case of papilloma of larynx with malignant tendency, *Laryng.* 124
on case of pemphigus of mouth, fauces and epiglottis, *Laryng.* 186
on multiple polypi of middle third of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 24
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 222
impaired mobility of cord in diagnosis and prognosis of intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 203
spontaneous cicatrization of well-marked tubercles of the larynx, with general treatment only, *Laryng.* 31
and **Trotter**, W.—Man, aged 61, six years after operation through side of neck for extrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 187
Thorax, sarcoma of, removal under intermittent intralaryngeal insufflation of chloroform, *Anaesth.* 26
wall of, actinomycosis of (A. Evans), *Clin.* 84
Thorne, L. Thorne.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 45
Throat and nose operations, anaesthesia in, discussion on, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 1-28
diseases, reasons for fuller knowledge of, *Otol.* 1
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans with rarefactive bone changes, but without massive gangrene, case (W. Salisbury Sharpe), *Clin.* 51
Thrombosis, arterial, in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
of lateral and cavernous sinuses complicating cerebellar abscess, post-mortem specimens from (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 68
venous in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
Thumb, dislocation of, in child, aged 9 months (B. Whitchurch Howell), *Child.* 131
Thiocyanin, application after operation for Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
Thyro-fissure for removal of angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 241
in removal of vocal cord for intrinsic cancer of larynx, haemorrhage during or after, *Laryng.* 132
Thyroid and cricoid cartilages, necrosis of, *Laryng.* 69
and pituitary gland, disorders of, analogy between, *Surg.* 36, 37
extract, administration in cases of pituitary tumour, good results following, *Surg.* 50, 51
gland, enlargement of, preceding myxoedema with high blood-pressure (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 57

Thyroid gland, microscopic appearances in case of lipodystrophy progressiva, *Child.* 4, 5
operations on, anaesthesia in, after-effects, *Anaesth.* 49
cardiac cases, *Anaesth.* 50
discussion on, *Anaesth.* 45-58
notes of cases, *Anaesth.* 48, 49
question of safety, *Anaesth.* 50
stages of, degree of anaesthesia in, *Anaesth.* 47
under ether by intra-tracheal method, *Anaesth.* 51
treatment, with development of scleroderma, *Derm.* 9

Thyroidectomy in exophthalmic goitre (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 104

Tibia, cyst of head of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 222
fracture of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 112
tumour of lower end of, secondary to tumour of kidney, *Surg.* 5

Tibiae, congenital absence of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 224

Tidy, H. L.—Discussion on renal infantilism, *Child.* 123

Tilley, H.—Acute suppurative inflammation of right mastoid infected from chronic right antral empyema; immediate closure of mastoid wound after application of B.I.P., *Otol.* 107
bilateral chronic empyemata of frontal sinuses, external operation performed on, *Laryng.* 135
chronic suppuration in left "attic" with few symptoms while extensive suppuration found in antrum and mastoid cells, *Otol.* 91
discussion on adeno-fibro-myoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 105
on a method of lateral pharyngotomy, *Laryng.* 196
on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth.* & *Laryng.* 10
on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
on case of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 174
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10, 11
on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 116
on laryngo-fissure, *Laryng.* 122
on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 281
on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 106
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 220
on sarcoma of middle ear, *Otol.* 64
on scope and utility of ossiculectomy, *Otol.* 15
on some anatomical features of the vestibule not previously recorded, *Otol.* 22
on tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 157
intratracheal tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 3
plea for better teaching of oto-rhino-laryngology, abstract of Presidential address, *Otol.* 1
round-celled sarcoma of the nares 14 years after operation, *Laryng.* 179

Tinnitus in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 146

Tissue autolysis, effect of serum antitrypsin on, experiments to determine, *Path.* 38-41
relation of, to antrypsin, *Path.* 6

Tissues, solid, autolysis of, *Path.* 6, 29

Tod, Hunter.—Discussion on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 93

Todd, Alan, H.—Case of periosteal sarcoma of the clavicle, clavicle removed two years ago, no recurrence, unimpaired function, *Clin.* 67

Tongue and larynx, lupus of, case (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 119
cancer of, treatment by copper alanine, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 118
epithelioma of, with large secondary deposits in cervical and sub-lingual glands treated with aminopropionate of copper, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 12
fissured, in children, *Odont.* 55

"**Tonic** fits," occurrence of decerebrate rigidity in man and, *Neur.* 89

Tonsil, (?) actinomycosis of (C. Potter and M. Perry), *Laryng.* 116
left, styloid process embedded in, specimen, *Laryng.* 61
Luschka's, infection with meningococcus, *Path.* 74
polypus of, specimen (H. B. Jones), *Laryng.* 184
sarcoma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144

Tonsillectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 242
details of cases, *Laryng.* 244, 245

Tonsils and fauces, streptococcal infection followed by palatal paralysis and multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 56
diseased, effect of, on the young, *Otol.* 1
enlarged and diseased, of cryptic type, destroyed by applications of escharotic paste (London paste) (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 20
enucleated, autogenous streptococcal vaccine prepared from, treatment of lupus erythematosus with, *Derm.* 94
enucleation of, instruments used for suturing pillars of fauces after, in case of haemorrhage (S. Scott), *Laryng.* 6
large, diphtheria bacillus and, *Epid.* 286
removal of, control of haemorrhage following (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 9
operation for, anaesthetic technique in, *Anaesth.* & *Laryng.* 7
veins of, superficial, abnormally large, case of (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 180

Tooth, H. H., C.B., C.M.G.—Discussion on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 46

Tooth removed from right secondary bronchus (F. A. Rose), *Laryng.* 163

Toothplate impacted in oesophagus, death from perforation into aorta, *Laryng.* 84
impacted in oesophagus, death from perforation into pleural cavity, *Laryng.* 86

Topley, W. W. C.—Some experiments bearing on the local formation of antibodies, *Path.* 144

Toxæmia, bacterial, and antitrypsin, relation between discussed, *Path.* 61
autolysis of liver of rabbits with, *Path.* 34, 35
causation of, Jobling's theory, *Path.* 60
causing thermal debility, *Bain.* 26, 27

Toxæmia, chronic, associated with dental sepsis producing anaemia, *Odont.* 43
 naso-pharyngeal, and examination of swabs of nasopharynx (A. Sellers and C. P. Lapage), *Child.* 143
 pregnancy, see *Pregnancy toxæmia*
 reflex activity of spinal cord inhibited by, after gunshot injury, *Neur.* 28

Toxic idiopathies, relationship between hay and other pollen fevers, animal asthmas, food idiosyncrasies, bronchial and spasmodic asthmas, etc. (J. Freeman), *Occ. Lect.* 129-148

Toxins, formations of, in infection and in anaphylaxis (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 5

Trachea and bronchi, diphtheritic case of, *Laryng.* 70
 and larynx, diphtheria of, specimen, *Laryng.* 70
 haemorrhages, multiple, of, from case of septicæmia, specimen, *Laryng.* 70
 syphilis of, specimen, *Laryng.* 74
 tuberculous ulceration of, specimen, *Laryng.* 73
 atrophic catarrh of, case (L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 119
 treatment, *Laryng.* 120, 121
 blood prevented from entering, during intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 15, 16
 direct examination of, by tubes, anaesthetic in, *Anesth. & Laryng.* 9
 foreign bodies removed from, *Laryng.* 219
 orange seed in, *Laryng.* 80
 papilloma at bifurcation of (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 35
 perforation of, caused by suppuration of lymphatic gland, *Laryng.* 80
 sarcoma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 82
 syphilitic stenosis of lower part of, *Laryng.* 82

Tracheitis secca, *Laryng.* 120

Tracheoscopy, per-oral, intratracheal tumour removed by (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 3

Tracheotomy tube, administration of anaesthetic through, in cancer of mouth, *Anesth.* 13
 retained, child suffering from (W. D. Harmer), *Laryng.* 148
 use of, causing perforation of innominate artery in child, *Laryng.* 81

Trafalgar, Battle of (1805), casualties tabulated, *War* 10

Transformer current, efficiency, defective, cause of, *Electr.* 78, 79
 efficiency, tabulated figures, *Electr.* 107, 108

Transformers, high-tension, alternating-current, *Electr.* 101
 breakdown, security against, *Electr.* 102
 closed circuit, *Electr.* 101
 efficiency of, as used for X-ray purposes (R. Morton), *Electr.* 74
 compared with induction coil, discussion, *Electr.* 105-131
 for X-ray work, *Electr.* 97, 98
 interrupterless, advantages of, *Electr.* 101
 potential difference wave with, *Electr.* 97
 rating of, *Electr.* 101
 Snook type, improvements in, *Electr.* 80, 81, 82
 wave-curve, *Electr.* 101

Transformers, high-tension, use in conjunction with Coolidge tube, *Electr.* 84
 use with rectifier and condenser described, *Electr.* 109-112
 value of, *Electr.* 96, 97
 wave-curves of, *Electr.* 100, 101
 wave-form, improvements in, suggested, *Electr.* 98
 quality required, *Electr.* 102
 weak points of, *Electr.* 89, 90
 X-ray tube energized by, percentage of useful rays from, *Electr.* 79

Trauma, tumours of eighth nerve, and, *Otol.* 139

Trench fever, carriers of, *Epid.* 22
 conveyance to Europe, *Epid.* 2
 diagnosis, *Epid.* 16, 21
 by hyperalgesic skin area, *Epid.* 25, 26
 epidemic, in Poland (1916), *Epid.* 21
 epidemics, of factors in causation, *Epid.* 12
 on many war fronts (1916), *Epid.* 21
 epidemiology and endemiology of (W. Byam and Ll. Lloyd), *Epid.* 1
 experimental production by means of lice, *Epid.* 7-11, 13-16
 in Egypt, *Epid.* 2, 25, 27
 manifestations of, *Epid.* 12, 13
 notification of, *Epid.* 21
 rare in Naval Service, *Epid.* 24
Rickettsia bodies connected with, described, *Epid.* 23
 seasonal incidence, *Epid.* 12
 spread of, by lice, *Epid.* 4
 mode of, *Epid.* 2, 16, 17, 19
 synonyms for, *Epid.* 1
 transmission by direct inoculation of blood, *Epid.* 25, 27

Trichiniasis, urticaria in, *Occ. Lect.* 6

Trichloroacetic acid, application to pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31

Trichotillomania, case of, *Derm.* 123

Trinidad, varioloid varicella in, *Epid.* 256

Tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, a new disease, *Epid.* 162

Trophœdema, case (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 8
 familial cases, rarity, *Clin.* 8

Trotter, W.—A method of lateral pharyngotomy for exposure of large growths of epilaryngeal region, *Laryng.* 196
 closure of openings in the skull by bone grafts, *Neur.* 31
 shell wound of head, 1915; persistent headache four years; operation, free opening of skull and dura in region of injury; contusion of brain found; relief of headache, *Neur.* 33
 and Sir StClair Thomson.—Man, aged 61, six years after operation through side of neck for extrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 187

Trypsin, direct action of antitrypsin on, *Path.* 7
 destruction by soaps, *Path.* 17
 unit of, determination, *Path.* 8

Tryptophane, deficiency in diet, *Therap.* 24

Tuberculosis and isolated disease of tarsal scaphoid, *Child.* 20
 and syphilis, mixed, of larynx, *Laryng.* 74
 danger of, aggravated by dental sepsis, *Odont.* 43
 deaths from, in England and Wales (1916), *Obst.* 9
 haemolytic jaundice due to, *Med.* 5

Tuberculosis, laryngeal, case of (?), *Laryng.* 169
 meningitis in, *Otol.* 45
 of adrenals in association with tuberculous caries of cervical vertebrae, *Laryng.* 60
 well-marked, of larynx; spontaneous cicatrization of, with general treatment only (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 31

Tuberculous disease of heart, primary, extensive (T. H. and H. O. Guewardene), *Child.* 38
 lesions, set up by infected glands, *Odont.* 45
 spine, case of (A. W. Sheen), *Clin.* 90
 ulceration of larynx, *Laryng.* 73
 and trachea, *Laryng.* 73

Tumour of rectum, villous, specimen, *Surg.* 197
 of stomach, pedunculated, specimen, *Surg.* 189, 190
 villous, specimen, *Surg.* 193

Tumours, growth of, some points concerning (Presidential Address), (J. D. Malcolm), *Obst.* 212-219
 tissue stimulation favouring, *Obst.* 217

of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 109-161

Turnbull, H. M.—Microscopical report on case of lipodystrophy progressiva, *Child.* 3, 5

Turner, A. Logan.—Carcinoma of post-criocid region and upper end of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 199
 statistics bearing upon the sex and age-incidence of carcinoma of the post-criocid area, with notes on the duration of the symptoms in these cases, *Laryng.* 15

Turner, F. A.—Discussion on apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat, *Epid.* 287

Turner, G. Grey.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proc.* 68
 on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 157
 specimens of diverticulitis, *Proc.* 72

Turner, H. Watson.—Chronic infective osteitis of maxilla in a male, aged 40, *Odont.* 64

Turner, J. G.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 55
 pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 97

Turner, P.—Case of sarcoma of the scapulae, *Clin.* 49
 fracture of left humerus, non-union (pseudoarthrosis) after 34 years, *Clin.* 87

Turner, P. D.—Accidental rupture of pedicle of calcified fibroid, *Obst.* 186

Turner, W. Aldren, C.B.—Influence of psychogenic factors in nervous disorders (Presidential address), *Neur.* 1-16

Turrell, W. J.—Discussion on treatment of muscle by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 53
 simple foot switch for use in electro-diagnoses, *Electr.* 56

Tuttle, G. de Bec.—Case of unilateral sweating, *Clin.* 53
 two cases of unilateral sweating of the face, *Clin.* 28

Tympanic membrane, destruction of, by hot fluid (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 163

Tympanum, epithelioma of external auditory canal invading, *Otol.* 83

Typhoid fever, danger of, aggravated by dental sepsis, *Odont.* 43
 in former wars, statistics relating to, *War* 17
 in Macedonian campaign, incidence small, *Occ. Lect.* 88
 in Serbia, low incidence (1915), *Epid.* 149
 sanitary measures against (1915), *Epid.* 132
 group of diseases, prevention on active service, *War* 16-18
 ulceration and necrosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 71-73
 ulceration of larynx, *Laryng.* 70, 71

Typhus and relapsing fevers, aetiology, *Med.* 59
 association between, *Med.* 66
 carriers of infection other than lice, *Med.* 65
 channels of infection, *Med.* 65
 climatic conditions, overcrowding, filth, famine and distress, causes of infection, *Med.* 61
 distribution in northern and southern Serbia, (March 27, 1915), *Epid.* 88
 epidemics, associated, *Epid.* 21
 in Ireland epidemic (1847-48), comparison with Serbian epidemic (1915), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
 in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia (W. H. Willcox), *Med.* 59
 lice as infecting agency, *Med.* 60
 numbers of cases admitted into Glasgow Royal Infirmary (1847), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
 in Serbia, epidemics (1915) (W. Hunter), *Epid.* 29-158
 clinical problem, *Epid.* 51, 52
 conditions on arrival of Mission in Serbia, *Epid.* 42, 43
 course of, charts showing, *Epid.* 44, 45
 effect of suspension of railway traffic and stoppage of leave on, *Epid.* 59
 data, character of, *Epid.* 32
 deaths (April 14-June 4), chart showing, *Epid.* 100
 disinfectant measures employed, *Epid.* 55, 56, 132, 135
 general measures against, *Epid.* 132-135
 hospital and sanitary measures against, *Epid.* 136, 142
 insanitary conditions in hospitals, *Epid.* 49, 50
 laboratory work, *Epid.* 138
 military circumstances preceding, *Epid.* 37
 number and distribution of cases in forty-two hospital centres in Serbia, *Epid.* 46, 47
 object and effect of Mladenovac disinfecting and quarantine station, *Epid.* 117-126, 131
 origin and spread, *Epid.* 39
 outbreak, *Epid.* 39
 preventive measures against, *Epid.* 53, 54
 summary of, objects and results, *Epid.* 60, 61
 recurrence of infection, *Epid.* 152
 spread of, by lice, *Epid.* 53, 54
 by railway system, *Epid.* 57
 preventive measures for army, *Epid.* 5
 fever and dysentery epidemics in Warsaw, weekly notifications, *Epid.* 268
 at Kragujevatz, mortality, *Epid.* 52
 bacteriology of (J. C. G. Ledingham), *Med.* 81
 cases admitted to London Fever Hospital (1864), *Epid.* 42
 (1863-65), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
 diagnosis, *Med.* 75
 epidemic in Galicia (1916-18), cases, deaths and fatalities per cent., *Epid.* 263

Typhus fever epidemic in Poland (1916-19), *Epid.* 261-276
 prophylaxis against, *Epid.* 273
 seasonal prevalence, *Epid.* 26-9
 epidemics in Congress Poland and Galicia (1916-19), case mortality, *Epid.* 270 (1916-18), cases, deaths and fatalities per cent., *Epid.* 263
 epidemics in Warsaw, 1917-19, *Epid.* 264-266
 age-incidence, *Epid.* 266
 fatality among Jews and Christians compared, *Epid.* 265
 epidemics in Zawiercie (1916-18), *Epid.* 266, 267
 followed by atrophy of muscles of shoulder girdle, *Neur.* 60
 followed by multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 60
 from louse bites, experimental inoculation (chart of), *Med.* 61
 immunity after attack, *Epid.* 276
 in England, epidemic (1863-65), comparison with Serbian epidemic (1915), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
 Macedonian campaign, *Occ. Lect.* 95
 complications and sequelae, *Occ. Lect.* 96
 in Mesopotamia, incidence of (charts), *Med.* 62, 63
 mortality statistics, *Med.* 70
 in Serbia epidemic (1915), break in, followed by recrudescence on resumption of traffic, *Epid.* 68
 comparison of figures with previous great epidemics, *Epid.* 68, 69, 73-75
 course of, *Epid.* 62-65, 70, 71, 76-83, 91-95
 effect of resumption of railway traffic on, *Epid.* 66, 109-117, 140, 141
 (1915) effect of suspension of railway traffic on, *Epid.* 108
 in civilian areas, chart showing, *Epid.* 97
 in different war areas, chart showing, *Epid.* 96
 increased admissions to hospitals following return of refugees, *Epid.* 67
 number of cases in armies detained in field ambulances, chart showing, *Epid.* 101
 number of cases in war territories and in whole of Serbia, chart showing, *Epid.* 98
 total admissions into hospitals and deaths (April 14-May 31, 1915), *Epid.* 100, 102, 103
 unique features of, *Epid.* 75
 incubation fever of, *Med.* 70
 isolation of cases and disinfection of contacts, *Med.* 81
 mode of spread, *Epid.* 269
 prevalence in Poland (1916-19), causes of, *Epid.* 270
 prophylaxis against, *Epid.* 275
Rickettsia bodies connected with, described, *Epid.* 28
 spread of, by lice, *Epid.* 269, 274, 275
 symptoms, *Med.* 70
 treatment, *Med.* 75
 virus of, means by which it is conveyed (J. C. Arkwright), *Med.* 87
 bibliography and references, *Med.* 94, 95

Tyson, W. J.—Cases of non-nephritic albuminuria, *Med.* 108

Ulcer, rodent, generalized, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 68

Ulna, absence, congenital, of (A. S. Blundell Bankart), *Orth.* 211
 stippled appearance of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 112
 and radius, partial fracture of, case (Catherine Chisholm), *Child.* 161

Ulnar nerve, secondary suture of, charts of results, *Neur.* 82, 83

Ultra-violet radiation: see under *Radiation*

Umbilical cord, length of, in cases of retro-placental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 164

Uneducated, the, discipline of sport misunderstood among, *Occ. Lect.* 25

United Services, physical training conference, discussion at, *Occ. Lect.* 34

University College Hospital, museum of, specimen from, *Surg.* 200

Ureteric orifice, involvement of, in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5

Urethral pain in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4

Urinary tract, bodo-like flagellate persisting in, for five years, urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout (A. Powell and A. J. Kohiyar), *Path.* 1

Urine, condition of, in case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 143-146
 globulin in, Roberts' test for, *Med.* 98
 human, experimental administration, therapeutic action, *Bain.* 42
 in case of diabetes insipidus, effect of pituitary extract on, *Therap.* 98
 protein in, *Med.* 97
 rapid darkening of, in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 74
 suppression in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 75
 turbid, unusual form of, due to presence of lecithin-globulin (H. Batty Shaw), *Med.* 105

Urticaria ab ingestis followed by seborrhoeic dermatitis of unusual severity (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 37
 alone, accompanying bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 3
 and fever, in early stages of bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7
 and pyrexia accompanying bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 3
 in Katayama disease, *Occ. Lect.* 6
 in trichiniasis, *Occ. Lect.* 6
 pigmentosa (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 149
 preceding intraperitoneal rupture of hydatid cysts, *Occ. Lect.* 6

Utero-placental (accidental) haemorrhage, clinical report of fifty consecutive cases, *Obst.* 163-181

Uterus, bicornute, gravid, sacculation of (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 154
Bilharzia haematobia infestations of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
 body of, changes in, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 7
 cancer of, following fungous endometritis, *Obst.* 4
 proportion in comparison with other regions affected, in women, *Obst.* 5
 cervix, cancer of, changes giving rise to suspicion of, *Obst.* 5

Uterus, cervix, carcinoma of, advanced, Wertheim's hysterectomy for, made possible by use of radium, *Obst.* 191
parity as predisposing cause of, *Obst.* 5
polypus of, followed by cancer of uterus, *Obst.* 4
fibro-myxo-lipoma of, report on, *Obst.* 136
fibromyoma of, fatty degeneration of, report on, *Obst.* 136
gravid, retroverted, rupture of bladder associated with, *Obst.* 159
inversion of, nine cases (Herbert R. Spencer), *Obst.* 20
puerperal, chronic, uncomplicated, undergoing involution, *Obst.* 36
laceration of, recurrent haemorrhage for, treated by blood transfusion and hysterectomy, *Obst.* 161
paralysis of, in utero-placental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 168
pre-cancerous (F. J. McCann), *Obst.* 3
puerperal, infected fibromyoma of, with general peritonitis, *Obst.* 134
inversion of, *Obst.* 20-26, 32
chronic, treatment, *Obst.* 33, 37
due to myoma, *Obst.* 20, 26-28, 35
due to sarcoma, *Obst.* 20, 30, 35
treatment by Aveling's repositor, *Obst.* 32, 33, 37
removal of, for conditions presumed pre-cancerous, deprecated, *Obst.* 10-12
for pre-cancerous conditions, *Obst.* 6-8, 12, 13
rupture of, spontaneous, following administration of pituitary extract, case, *Obst.* 205
treatment by gauze packing, recovery, *Obst.* 188

Vaccination and re-vaccination in small-pox and and alastrim, *Epid.* 252

Vaccine, pollen, *Occ. Lect.* 135
streptococcal, autogenous, from enucleated tonsils, lupus erythematosus treated with, *Derm.* 94
(tissue), case of leprosy demonstrating value of (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 50

Vaccines in treatment of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 46
of hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 134, 135
issued by Royal Army Medical College, War 17

"**Vagal attacks**" in tumours of eighth nerve, *Obst.* 148

Vagina, rupture of, during labour, two cases of (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 151

Yalyevo, spread of Serbian epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever from, *Epid.* 40

van Buren's disease, *Derm.* 110

van Ermenghem, discoverer of new botulism, *Epid.* 161

van't Hoff and Arrhenius, law of, defined, *Baln.* 24

van Nuys, case of Malin's syndrome, *Med.* 12, 13

Varicella, varioloid, in Trinidad, *Epid.* 256

Varix, aneurysmal, of cavernous sinus (M. L. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 31

Vegetable hairs in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115

Vegetables obtainable in Baghdad area, *Therap.* 20

Yeldt sore, case of, cured by injection of anti-diphtheritic serum, *Derm.* 48
desert sore identical with, *Neur.* 57

Ventricular band, phonation in case of hoarseness, (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 41
right, vocal cord and pyriform sinus, infiltration of, ? malignant (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 40

Vernon **Harcourt** apparatus, intra-tracheal insufflation of chloroform by, *Anasth.* 26, 27

Vertebra, lumbar, acute osteo-myelitis of (A. Evans), *Clin.* 83

Vertebrae, cervical and dorsal, tuberculous caries of, *Laryng.* 60
tuberculous caries of, associated with tuberculosis of adrenals, *Laryng.* 60
fifth and sixth, dislocation between, case (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 7

Vertigo, ? case of (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 163
in conjunction with previous radical mastoid operation (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 12
spontaneous, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 150

Vestibular function, note on (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 79
nerve, destruction of, with partial destruction of auditory nerve, blow on mastoid process causing, *Otol.* 102
reactions, impaired, facial paralysis with nerve deafness and, *Otol.* 82
tests for functional deafness, *Otol.* 9

Vestibule, anatomical features of, not previously recorded (Albert A. Gray), *Otol.* 17
conditions of, in cases of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 115, 119, 124, 133, 134, 137, 150

Vick, R. M.—Discussion on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 45

Victoria, acute encephalomyelitis in, *Epid.* 189

Vinum ammoniale, in atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 120

Viol's method of administration of radium, *Obst.* 197

Virus of typhus fever, means by which it is conveyed (J. A. Arkwright), *Med.* 87

Vision, disturbances of, intracranial extension of pituitary tumours with, *Surg.* 38
effects of operation for pituitary tumours upon, *Surg.* 44, 45
failure of, in cases of pituitary tumour operated on, *Surg.* 42-44
fields of, in gunshot wound in occipital lobe, *Ophth.* 40
improvement in, following thyroid extract in cases of pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 50, 51
recovery of, possibility in cases of pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 50

Vital process, conception of disease as, *Epid.* 110, 160

Vitamines (accessory food factors) importance of, in feeding of infants, discussion on, *Child.* 90-94
experimental results, *Child.* 61-69
and scurvy, *Med.* 48
antirachitic accessory factor, importance in feeding of children, *Child.* 73
relation to energy-bearing portions of diet, *Child.* 65
antiscorbutic, *Therap.* 26
dietetic experiments with, *Therap.* 26, 27
in seeds on germination, *Therap.* 25

Vitamines connected with fats, influence of, principal factor concerned in prevention of rickets, *Therap.* 3
fat soluble, *Therap.* 23, 26
deficiency in diet, producing xerophthalmia, *Therap.* 5
function probably connected with internal secretions, *Therap.* 4
hypothesis, present stage of, *Therap.* 1, 2
research work at Lister Institute with regard to, *Child.* 88-90; *Therap.* 25-30
scurvy, *War* 53
Sub-Committee of Medical Research Committee, report, criticized, *Child.* 78-82

Vitiligo with central pigmented moles (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 148

Vocal cord, mobility of, impaired, in diagnosis and prognosis of intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 203
cords, papillomatous upon, *Laryng.* 75
ventricular band and pyriform sinus, infiltration of, ? malignant (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 40

Voltage curves from coil current, and from transformer contrasted, *Electr.* 76, 77

Vomiting in case of oesophagectomy in infant, *Child.* 48, 49
persistent, in case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 142
under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anaesth.* 34

Waggett, E. B.—Discussion on child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 148
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 141
on laryngo-stroboscope, *Laryng.* 131
on sarcoma and endothelioma of naso-pharynx treated by radium, *Laryng.* 146

Walking difficulty of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 147

Wallace, Sir C., K.C.M.G.—Discussion on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 46

Wallace, J. Sim, cause of anaemia in dental sepsis, quoted, *Odont.* 43

Wallace, W.—The Corning daylight filter, *Ophth.* 87

Waller, A. D., F.R.S.—Discussion on plant and animal response, *Occ. Lect.* 124
gravimetric systems in delivery of chloroform, *Anaesth.* 28-31
measurement of human emotion and of its voluntary control, *Occ. Lect.* 41

Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie.—Discussion on case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 146
on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 22
non-nephritic albuminuria, *Med.* 96

Walsh, F. M. R.—Forms of peripheral neuritis among troops serving with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915-19, *Neur.* 49-60

Walton, A. J.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 176

War conditions, epilepsy arising from, rare, *Neur.* 16
methods, application of, to civil practice (Presidential address), (Sir Anthony Bowlby), *Clin.* 35
in civil practice, *Clin.* 42
surgery of face and jaw, necessity for intratracheal insufflation of ether under, *Anaesth.* 12

War (The), 1914-18, case mortality compared with that in other campaigns, *War* 30
cause of breakdown of induction coil during, *Electr.* 95
1914-18, daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in other campaigns, *War* 29, 30
killed in, percentage of strength compared with percentages of strength in previous campaigns, *War* 29
physical training in Royal Navy before, *Occ. Lect.* 20
during, *Occ. Lect.* 20, 21
study of clinically applied psychology, outcome of, *Neur.* 3
total killed or died of wounds to end of 1917, *War* 30

Ward, G.—Anaemia of the haemolytic jaundice group, *Med.* 1-21

Warfare, adaptation to good nervous and mental health, for long periods during, *Neur.* 11

Warm-blooded animals, heat-regulating mechanism possessed by, *Bain.* 25

Warsaw, typhus fever and dysentery epidemics in, weekly notifications, *Epid.* 268
typhus fever epidemics in 1917-18, 1919, *Epid.* 264-266
seasonal prevalence, *Epid.* 269
prophylactic measures against, *Epid.* 273, 274

Warts, oesophageal, *Laryng.* 96

Wassermann reaction, negative, in three cases of syphilis, *Derm.* 120
test in splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 22, 23

Water contamination in Serbia, sanitary measures against (1915), *Epid.* 132
inhalation, in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, means of avoiding, *Anaesth.* 31
supplies to troops, means used for conveying, *War* 26
tank companies, work of, *War* 26

Watson, Sir C. Gordon.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 95
on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 37

Watson, J. H.—Epileptic convulsions in children, with marked intestinal abnormalities, *Child.* 156

Watson-Williams, E.—Discussion on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 75, 76

Watson-Williams, P.—Discussion on adeno-fibromyoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 106
on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 18
on case of frontal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 165
on case of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 174
on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 60

Watson-Williams, P.—Discussion on oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 215
discussion on stenosis of meatus, *Otol.* 66
labyrinthitis, diffuse purulent meningitis, labyrinthectomy, *Otol.* 73
latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 228
Wave curves of high-tension transformers, *Electr.* 100, 101
forms, alternator, *Electr.* 97
for transformers, improvements in, suggested, *Electr.* 98

Webb, C. H. Shorney.—Case of primary chancre of anus, *Proc.* 246

Weber, F. Parkes.—Chronic fibroid subcutaneous syphilomata of legs, associated with chronic peri-urethral induration of penis, *Derm.* 105
discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 116
on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 48
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 67; *Child.* 134
on case of adenoma sebaceum, *Derm.* 100
on cases of anaemia with enlarged spleen, *Child.* 106
on case of acute lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 87
on case of cirrhosis of liver and spleen, *Child.* 41
on case of hemi-hypertrophy, *Child.* 100
on case of hysterical anaesthesia of eyeballs, with voluntary regurgitation of stomach contents, *Clin.* 82
on case of leukaemia with scalp nodules, *Child.* 17
on case of lipodystrophy, *Child.* 6
on case of malignant endocarditis, *Clin.* 71
on case of morphaea, *Derm.* 62
on case of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 34, 92
on case of onychotrophia, *Derm.* 8
on case of oxycephaly, *Child.* 137
on case of splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 23, 24
on case of trophoedema, *Clin.* 8
on case of vitiligo with central pigmented moles, *Derm.* 149
on chronic jaundice resulting from congenital defect of bile-duets, *Child.* 32
on cirrhotic aneurysm, *Clin.* 26
on diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 98
on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 8
on extensive primary tuberculous disease of heart, *Child.* 39
on family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 29
on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 51
on multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma (?), case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 4
on oesophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 47
on polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, *Child.* 55
on renal infantilism, *Child.* 122
on rheumatoid arthritis with nodules, *Child.* 103
on sclerodactyly with Raynaud's phenomena and necrosis, *Child.* 51
on so-called "multiple haemorrhagic sarcoma," *Derm.* 131
on thrombo-angiitis obliterans, *Clin.* 53

Weber, F. Parkes.—Discussion on two cases of congenital heart disease, *Child.* 140
on two cases of unilateral sweating of face, *Clin.* 29
on uncommon form of erythema, *Derm.* 102
on unilaterally distributed molluscum fibrosum tumours, *Derm.* 10
on von Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly, *Derm.* 26
lepra; sequel to case shown on June 21, 1917, *Derm.* 12
myxedema, with high blood-pressure, preceded by enlargement of thyroid glands, *Clin.* 57
 pityriasis rubra pilaris (generalized form), *Clin.* 59
suprarenal sarcoma of Robert Hutchison type, *Child.* 123
the rôle of health resorts in the State and their use as "Temples of Esculapius" for diagnosis and treatment of chronic and functional diseases, *Baln.* 1
unilateral dwarfism of limbs connected with congenital chondromata, *Clin.* 54
and **Gunewardene**, T. H.—Sequel of the case of lipodystrophy progressiva, shown on January 24, 1919, *Child.* 1

Weight, effect of radiations on, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 199

Weil-Felix reaction in typhus fever, *Occ. Lect.* 96; *Med.* 84

Wertheim's hysterectomy, difficulties of, after use of radium, *Obst.* 195
for advanced carcinoma of cervix made possible by use of radium, *Obst.* 191

West, C. E.—Discussion on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 59

West Indies Squadron, means employed for prevention of malaria in (1797), *War* 3

Westmacott, F. H.—Discussion on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 231

Westminster Hospital, museum of, exhibition of specimens from, *Surg.* 189

Whale, bottle-nosed, mandible of, Hunter's specimen, *Odont.* 4, 5

Whale, H. Lawson.—Case of pituitary tumour showing very great improvement after operation, *Clin.* 29
of rhinoplasty, *Laryng.* 114
discussion on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
on fish-bone causing mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 27
on frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 141
on nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 175, 176
perithelioma (alveolar sarcoma) of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 113
per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 234
tumour of external nose, degenerative adenoma of lachrymal duct, *Laryng.* 172

Wheat-germ, in prevention of beri-beri in armies, *Therap.* 25

White corpuscle-forming tissue, drugs damaging, inoculation into rabbit to determine anti-tryptic titre, *Path.* 58

White, Sir W. Hale.—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 47

Whitelocke, R. H. Anglin.—Appendicectomy by a new route, and simplified procedure, *Surg.* 129-140

White-spot disease, case (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 9

case, complicated by myxoedema, *Derm.* 9

so-called, case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 100

see also *Morphaea guttata*

Whitfield, A. Case of demodex impetigo, *Derm.* 102

lupus treated with brass paste and bro, *Derm.* 151

discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 5

on arsenical keratosis and epithelioma, *Derm.* 155

on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 16, 22, 61, 67, 143

on case of acute lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 86

case of adenoma sebaceum, *Derm.* 100

on case of granuloma annulare, *Derm.* 7, 8

on case of lichen planus and pseudopelade, *Derm.* 17

on case of morphaea, *Derm.* 63

on case of multiple infective lymphangiointerstitialioma, *Derm.* 20

on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 3

on granuloma, *Derm.* 134

on leucoderma, *Derm.* 72

on lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 98

on multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 115

on multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma (?), *Derm.* 14, 15

on oil acne, *Derm.* 137, 138

on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31

on shaving brush anthrax of face, *Derm.* 26

on syphilis with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 121

on treatment of lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 135

on trichotillomania, *Derm.* 123

on two cases of tar carcinoma, *Derm.* 75

on two cases of trade eczema, *Derm.* 75, 76

on unilaterally distributed molluscum fibrosum tumours, *Derm.* 10

Whiting, M. H.—Discussion on radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 51

Whooping cough, epidemics of, bibliography and references, *Epid.* 232

tabulation of statistics, *Epid.* 233

deaths from, in lunar months (diagrams), *Epid.* 218, 221-226

periodicity of epidemics of, from 1870-1910, investigation into, by means of periodogram (Matthew Young), *Epid.* 207

Wilcox, W. H., C.B., C.M.G.—Discussion on arsenical keratosis and epithelioma, *Derm.* 155

on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 36

on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 7

typhus and relapsing fever in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia, *Med.* 59-81

and **Sequeira, J. H.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 141

Williams, A. Winkelried.—Case of leprosy demonstrating the value of tissue vaccine, *Derm.* 50

Williams, Dawson.—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 50

Williamson, H.—Discussion on combined antepartum haemorrhage, placenta praevia and accidental haemorrhage, *Obst.* 134

on epithelial tumours of ovary, *Obst.* 92

on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 11

on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 57

on spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 207

on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 201

note on value of blood transfusion before operation in severe secondary anaemias, *Obst.* 149

and **R. St. L. Brockman.**—Report on two specimens showing (1) fibro-myo-lipoma of uterus, (2) extensive fatty degeneration of uterine fibromyoma, *Obst.* 136

Barrett (Lady, C.B.E.) and Spencer (Herbert).—A criticism of the report of the committee of the council of the section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the Royal Society of Medicine upon the teaching of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in London, *Obst.* 47

Wilson, Justina.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 48

Wilson, S. A. Kinnier.—Case of bilateral cervical ribs with the special type of muscular atrophy limited to part only of the thenar eminences, *Clin.* 6

on dislocation between fifth and sixth cervical vertebrae, *Clin.* 7

of Friedreich's disease, *Clin.* 31

of multiple congenital anomalies of development, *Clin.* 32

of (?) polyneuritis cranialis, *Clin.* 64

of symptomatic paralysis agitans following encephalitis lethargica, *Clin.* 65

of trophœdema, *Clin.* 8

on decerebrate rigidity in man and the occurrence of "tonic fits," *Neur.* 89-92

Wingrave, Wyatt.—Report on specimen of congenital redundant external meatus, *Otol.* 7

Wisdom teeth, buried, extraction under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anesth.* 2

Woakes, Claud.—Specimen of scarpin in the stomach, *Laryng.* 101

Wolfian tubules, carcinomata arising in, *Obst.* 101, 104, 110

cysts of, *Obst.* 101, 103

Women, deaths from cancer in England and Wales (1916), *Obst.* 9

Wood, Neville.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 38

Wood, R. W.—Demonstration of uses of invisible light in warfare (quoted), *Electr.* 143

Wood-parenchyma, and prosenchyma in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 113, 114

Woodman, E. M.—Discussion on destruction of tympanic membrane by hot fluid, *Otol.* 164

on multiple polypi of middle third of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 24

on suppurative inflammation of right mastoid, *Otol.* 108

on tonsillectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 245

Woods, Sir Robert.—Discussion on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 191

Woolf, A. E. Mortimer.—Discussion on Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114

Worthington, R. A.—Discussion on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 226

Wound infections, antiseptics in, *Clin.* 40

Wounded at sea, reception and treatment (1795-1840), *War* 4, 5

Wounds infected by diphtheria bacillus followed by paralysis, *Neur.* 50, 52

infections of, secondary, *Clin.* 43

nature of, at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 12

suppurating, *Clin.* 44

suture of, primary and delayed primary, *Clin.* 41

Wray, C.—Discussion on blue-dotted cataract, *Ophth.* 60

on cyst of orbital portion of lacrymal gland, *Ophth.* 65

Wright, Sir A. E., F.R.S.—Growth of *Bacillus Welchii* in blood serum, *Path.* 64, 66

growth of bacteria in animal body, quoted, *Path.* 64

Wright, Garnett.—Congenital diverticulum of the colon, *Surg.* 119-128

discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 75

on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 153

Wright, Russell S.—High-tension transformers for X-ray work, *Electr.* 98

Wylie, A.—Discussion on laryngeal growths, *Laryng.* 152

laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 115

“**X disease**,” see *Encephalomyelitis*, acute

X-ray apparatus at King's College Hospital, *Electr.* 84

effect of war upon, *Electr.* 64

high-tension, effects of deep therapy requirements on, *Electr.* 103

appearances in family osteo arthritis, *Child.* 25, 27

in isolated disease of tarsal scaphoid, *Child.* 20, 21

demonstration of pathology of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 85-90

department in hospitals, *Electr.* 16

abuse of, *Electr.* 10

number of rooms needed for, *Electr.* 16

diagnosis, radiologist's work in, *Electr.* 9

discharge from static machine, *Electr.* 103

examination of appendicular concretions, *Path.* 119-127

purposes, high-tension transformers used for, efficiency of, *Electr.* 74

tube, electrical impulses through, graphic records of radiation, *Electr.* 85-90

electron velocity in, *Electr.* 85, 91

X-ray energized by transformer, percentage of useful rays from, *Electr.* 79

excitation of, methods of, improvement in, *Electr.* 81, 84

hard and soft, penetrative powers of, *Electr.* 75

“point-and-plate” spark gap in series with, *Electr.* 77

intensity of, measurement of, *Electr.* 119

work and workers, effect of war upon, *Electr.* 66

high-tension transformers for (Russell S. Wright), *Electr.* 98

problems of interrupted and fluctuating currents in (C. E. S. Phillips), *Electr.* 93

X-rays, effects of, influencing cancer, *Obst.* 217

efficient output dependent on higher voltages, *Electr.* 78

experimental production of leucopenia by, *Electr.* 26

in diagnosis of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 66, 67, 79, 85-90

of cesophagectasia, *Clin.* 9

in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, technique of, *Electr.* 133

penetration, upon what dependent, *Electr.* 77

special qualities in, required by radiographer, *Electr.* 75

use in diagnosis, *Electr.* 11

Xanthoma, case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 84

cause of colour giving rise to name of, *Derm.* 24

congenital, *Derm.* 24

diabeticorum (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 83

inflammatory, *Derm.* 24

juvenile, *Derm.* 24

multiple, in boy (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 23

new growth, *Derm.* 24

tuberous, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 117

two groups of, *Derm.* 24

Xerophthalmia, due to deficiency in diet of fat soluble vitamine, *Therap.* 5

Xylyl bromide, poisoning by, *War* 32

Young, M.—An investigation into periodicity of epidemics of whooping-cough from 1870-1910 by means of the periodogram, *Epid.* 207

Young, R. (Surgeon of H.M.S. *Ardent*).—Operative experiences at Camperdown (1797), *War* 5, 6

Zawiercie, typhus fever epidemics in (1916-18), *Epid.* 266, 267

1917-18, 1919, seasonal prevalence, *Epid.* 269

Zilva, S. S.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 28

Zygomatic fossa, sepsis or infection in, in ankylosis of mandible, *Odont.* 22, 26, 28, 33

of
a,
r,
h,
36
S.
r-
s,
y,
9,
1e
r,
24
n.
at
of
0-
d.
a-
(7),
8),
9
ge-
ic-
ty-